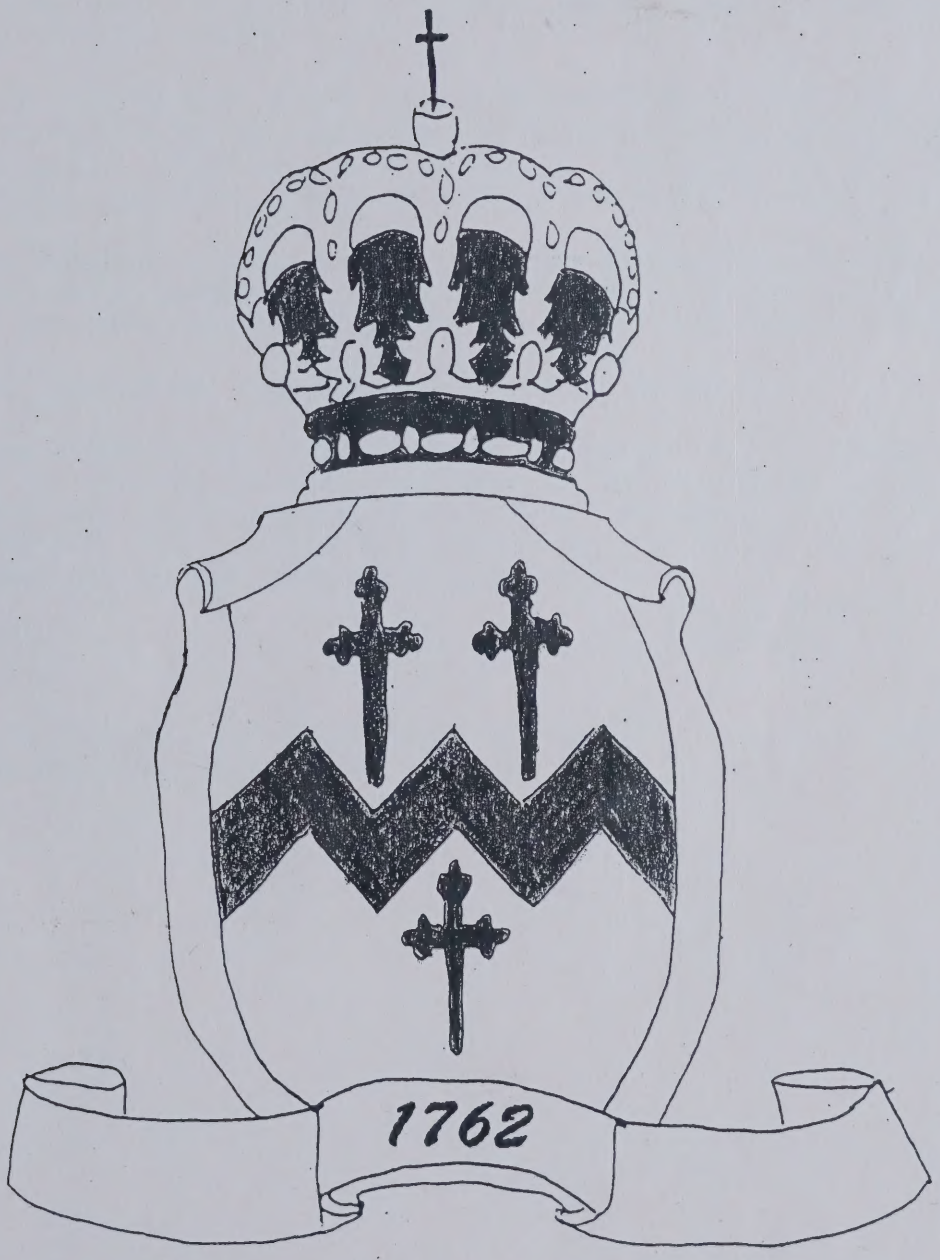
Town of



Sandisfield

Volume 11

INDEX 1 & 2

BIRTHS - MARRIAGES - DEATHS - 1746-1850

A record compiled by George A. Shepard who was town Clerk 1875-1893. (He died April 18th 1893 at the age of 72 years, 3 months & 25 days)

Shepard transfered the statistics from the old records in 1884. The volume, much used over the years, is in disrepair. In the early 1970s these records were card indexed by then town clerk, Flora B. Rhodes, and the need for continually thumb,-ing through this book ceased.

Most of these records were picked up from Volumes 1 and 2 of the town records by Shepard. However he did not say where the records could be found in said Volumes 1 and 2. Page and volume were added by Rhodes. Omissions were also added to the index and errors corrected. (Shepard's index was copied by Rhodes in 1986.)

Shepard also recorded in this volume statistics of residents residing in the District of Southfield (annexed to Sandisfield in 1819). These records appear nowhere else but were indexed along with those found in Volumes 1 and 2.

On the first page of the volume Shepard wrote the following:

Note - I have followed the same orthography as in the original records, mostly, but changed the spelling of some names where it was manifestly an error. - Some spelled their names differently from what their descendants spell them. For instance: Bowman has been changed to Boardman, Rice to Royce. The descendants of the elder Benjamin Parsons spell their name Persons.

Geo. A. Shepard
Town Clerk

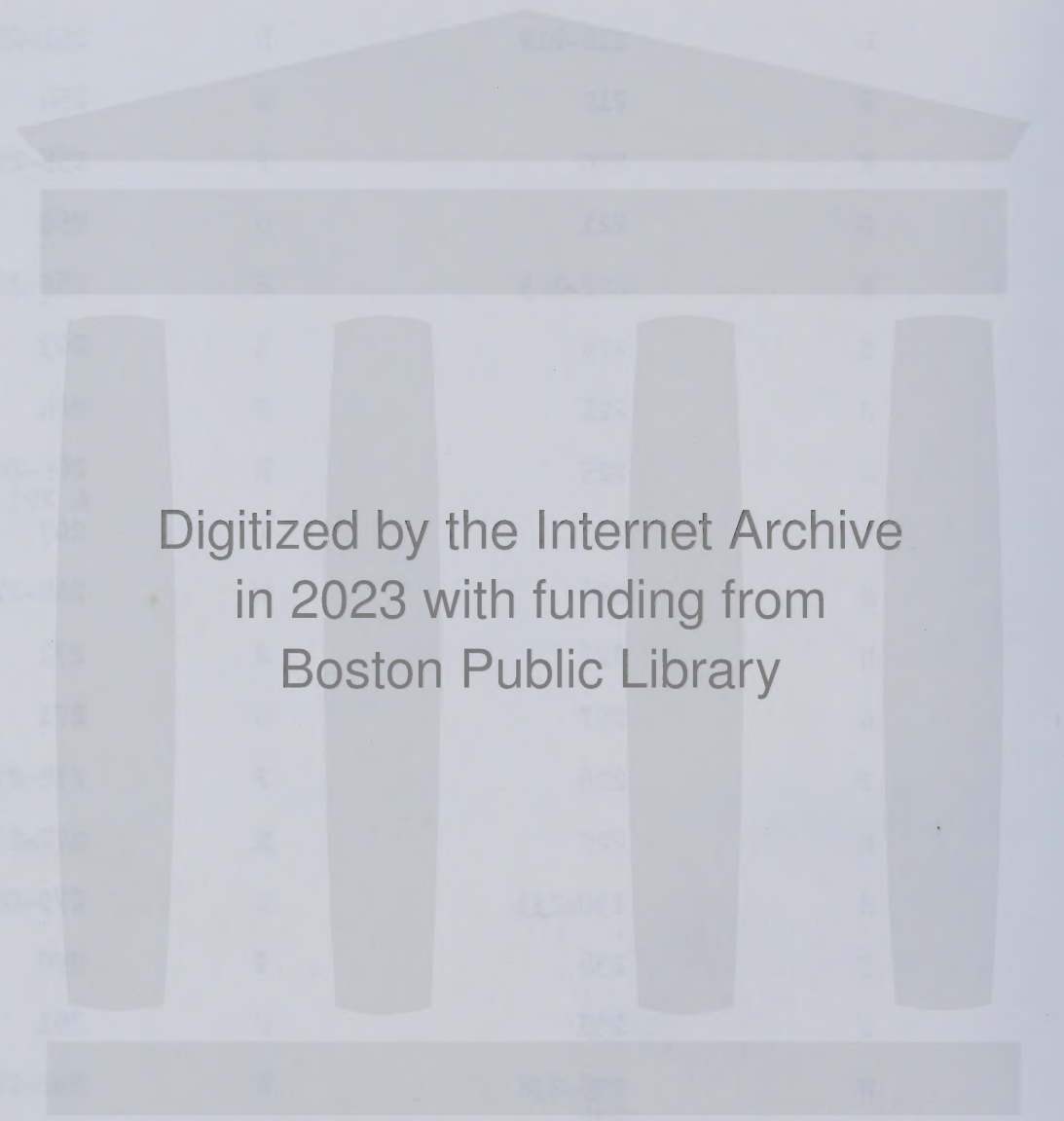
Intentions of Marriage, 1894-1905, begin on page 619. They were added to the book by then town clerk Wesley N. Clark.

INDEX BY LETTERS

Page Births		Marriages		Deaths
2-7 & 204	A	212	A	238-241
8-25	B	213-215	B	242-246
26-42	C	216-217	C	247-250
43-53	D	218-219	D	251-253
54-	E	219	E	254
55-62	F	220	F	255-256
63-66	G	221	G	258
67-82	H	222-223	H	259-263
None	I	224	I	263
83-86	J	224	J	264
87-95	K	225	K	265-266, 257 & 291
96-98	L	225	L	267
99-109	M	226	M	268-270
110-111	N	227	N	271
112-	O	227	O	271
113-126	P	228	P	272-276
127-133	R	229	R	277-278
134-175	S	230-233	S	279-289
176-179	T	234	T	290
180-182	U	235	U	291
183-202	W	235-238 234	W	292-296

(A general list of births found in the last part of this book was not copied)

The Records in this Book are transfered from the old Records, and includes the District of Southfield.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofsa11sand

(A)

Family of Samuel Allen (Page 62, Volume 1)

Allen Wait daughter to Mr. Samuel Allen and Lucy his wife was born on the 23rd day of February 1765

Allen Samuel son to Samuel Allen and Lucy his wife was born on the 31st day of December A.D. 1767

Allen Lucy daughter to Samuel Allen and Lucy his wife was born on the 30th day of September A.D. 1769

Allen Daniel son to Samuel Allen and Lucy his wife was born on the 13th day of September A.D. 1771

Allen Daniel was born on the 23rd day of January A.D. 1773
(The first Daniel died (see Page 240)

Allen Solomon son to Samuel Allen and Lucy his wife was born on the 30th day of July A D 1774

Allen Calvin son to Samuel Allen and Lucy his wife was born on the 28th day of November A D 1776

(see Page 5)

Samuel Adams 1st (Page 63, Volume 1)

Adams Amos son to Samuel Adams and Sarah his wife was born on the 28th day of October A D 1766

Adams Susanah daughter to Samuel Adams and Sarah his wife was born on the 29th day of March A D 1769

Adams Darius. Date of birth not given. (see Page 239)
(He died in the battle of Monmouth)

Adams Mehitable daughter to Samuel Adams and his wife was born the 7th day of June A D 1772

Adams Leonard son to Samuel Adams and Sarah his wife was born the 19th day of April 1773

Adams Joseph Clarke son to Samuel Adams and Sarah his wife was born the 1st day of February A D 1775

Adams Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Adams and Sarah his wife was born the 8th day of Septr A D 1777

James Adams (Page 70, Volume 1)

Adams - Child born to James Adams and Hannah his wife the 10th day of February A D 1775

Adams Huldah daughter to James Adams and Hannah his wife was born the 12th day of August 1776

Adams James son to James Adams and Hannah his wife was born the 20th day of August 1778

3 Adams Lucy daughter to James Adams and Hannah his wife was born the 22nd day of Dec. A D 1780

Adams Daniel Crittenden son to James Adams and Hannah his wife was born December 26th 1783

John Adams 1st (Page 76, Volume 1)

Adams John son to John Adams and Deidamia his wife was born the 1st day of November A D 1779

Adams Sarah daughter of John Adams and Deidamia his wife was born the 19th day of April 1781

Adams Roswell son to John Adams and Deidamia his wife was born the 30th day of January 1784

Adams Roccey daughter to John Adams and Deidamia his wife was born the 7th of August A D 1786

Adams Bezaleel son to John Adams and Deidamia his wife was born on Sunday February 22nd 1789

3 Adams Deidamia daughter to John Adams and Deidamia his wife was born on Friday the 20th of May 1791

Adams Clarissa daughter to John Adams and Deidamia hiw wife was born on Thursday March the 6th 1794

Adams Daniel Milton son of John Adams and Deidamia his wife was born on Wednesday, May 13th 1801

John Adams (2nd) (Page 77, Volume 1)

Adams Evalina daughter to John Adams and Elizabeth his wife was born January 11th 1805

Adams Erastus Rice, son of Do, was born May 27th 1807

Adams Ann Eliza born April 4th A D 1810

Adams John Homer born Sept 25th 1812

Adams Harry Corydon born Nov 18th 1814

Adams Laura Rice born April 24th 1817

Adams Harry son of Do born 21st of July 1819

4 James Adams Jun. (Page 331, Volume 1)

Adams Emily daughter to Jmaes Adams Jun. and Polly his wife was born the 22nd day of November 1802

Adams Clarisa daughter to Do. was born Jany 18th 1804

Adams James Marvin son to Do was born June 11th 1806

Jonathan Arnold (Page 334, Volume 1)

Arnold Warren son to Jonathan Arnold and Lucy his wife was born 21st October 1774

Arnold Anna daughter to Do was born August 10th 1776

Arnold Polly daughter to Do was born Jany 10th 1778

Arnold Aaron son to Do was born November 1st 1781

Arnold Josiah son to Do was born November 3rd 1783

Arnold Lucy daughter to Do was born February 14th 1786

Arnold Warren son to Do was born March 18th 1787
(The first Warren died see Page 239)

Arnold Lydia daughter to Do was born Oct. 27th 1790

Arnold Jonathan son to Do was born October 29th 1792

Arnold Sally daughter to Do was born October 7th 1793

Arnold Lyman son to Do was born February 23 1801

Thomas Abbey (Page 336, Volume 1)

Abbey Thomas son to Thomas Abbey and Lydia his wife was born (in Enfield CT) February 8th 1783 (See page 239)

Abbey Lyman son to Do was born (in Enfield CT) August 30th 1784

5 Abbey Lydia daughter to Do was born (in Enfield Ct) July 22nd 1786

Abbey Henry son to Do was born (in Enfield Ct) April 18th 1791

Abbey Elisha son to Do was born (in Enfield Ct) November 1788

Abbey Chester son to Do was born (in Enfield Ct) March13th 1794
(Page 332 - The six children mentioned were born in Enfield, Ct)

Abbey Polly daughter to Do was born August 23 1796

Abbey Tryphena daughter to Do was born May 3rd 1799

Abbey Thomas son to Do was born Sept 28th 1801

Abbey Levi son to Do was born July 2nd 1804

Richard Adams (Page 339, Volume 1)

Adams Abigail daughter to Richard Adams and Hannah his wife was born March 11th 1772

5 Adams Hannah daughter to Do. was born September 14th 1776
(See page 240)
Adams Mary daughter to Do was born March 24 1780
Adams Hannah daughter to Do was born May 11th 1782
(record daughter by the name
Adams David Bradley son to Do was born Oct 18th 1784

John Allen (Page 354, Volume 1)

Allen John H. son to John Allen and Kerren his wife was born July 24th 1760
Allen Emily daughter to John H. Allen and his wife Sarah was born
Sept. 7th 1789
Allen Sarah daughter to John H Allen and Sarah his wife was born
June 30th 1791
Allen Eunice daughter to John H Allen and Sarah his wife was born
Dec. 17th 1792
Allen Hastin son to John H Allen and Sarah his wife was born
December 3rd 1794
6 Allen (Page 223, Volume 2)
Allen Huldah daughter to Elijah Allen and Jemina his wife was born
October 6th 1803

Abbey Lyman Abbey (Page 235, Volume 2)
Abbey Hannah Emiline daughter to Lyman Abbey and Hannah his wife was born
July 1st 1808
Abbey Mary Ann daughter to Lyman Abbey and Hannah his wife was born
Nov. 5th 1810
Abbey John Lyman son to Lyman Abbey and Hannah his wife was born
December 22nd 1811

Abbey Lydia Abbey (Page 235, Volume 2)
Abbey Laura daughter to Lydia Abbey was born December 24th 1807

James Ayrault (Page 246, Volume 2)

Ayrault James Allen son of James Ayrault and Emily his wife was born
December 31st 1809
Ayrault Mary Ann daughter to Do was born July 31st 1811

Josiah Arnold (Page 250, Volume 2)

Arnold Chester son of Josiah Arnold and Phebe his wife was born
May 3rd 1812

John H. Allen (Page 269, Volume 2)

Allen John son of John H Allen and Almira his wife was born May 28th 1824
Allen James son of John H Allen and Almira his wife was born May 28th 1824
(Twins)
Allen George son to Do was born January 19th 1826
Allen Gordon H. son to Do was born March 25th 1827
Allen Gordon son to Do was born June 21st 1833
Gordon died while a soldier in the Rebellion.
7 Allen Franklin son of Do was born Aug 13th 1834
Allen Charles son to Do was born September 6th 1829

Daniel M. Adams (Page 302, Volume 2)

Adams Mary Clarisa daughter to Daniel Adams and Angeline his wife was born
July 30th 1834
Adams Edwin James son to Do was born Jan 3rd 1836 (See page 240)
Adams Maria Bosworth daughter to Do was born December 28th 1836

7 Adams Adelaide Louisa daughter of Do was born May 17th 1841

Family of Nicholas Ayrault (Page 353, Volume 1)

Ayrault James son to Nicholas Ayrault and Mary his wife was born Sept 4th 1786

Ayrault John son to Nicholas Ayrault and Mary his wife was born Oct. 12th 1787

Ayrault Nicholas son to Nicholas Ayrault and Mary his wife was born July 27th 1789

Ayrault Roswell son to Nicholas Ayrault and Mary his wife was born May 5th 1792

Ayrault Allen son to Nicholas Ayrault and Mary his wife was born 30th October 1793

Ayrault Polly daughter to Nicholas Ayrault and Mary his wife was born 11th Sept. 1795

Ayrault Marianne daughter to Nicholas Ayrault and Mary his wife was born March 6th 1800

Ayrault Marianne daughter to Nicholas Ayrault and Mary his wife was born Sept 2nd 1802

Ayrault Lyman son to Do was born Aug 27th 1798

Ayrault - daughter to Do was born February 24th (Year obliterated)

Russel Allen (Page 306, Volume 2)

Allen Alvinson son of Russel Allen and Anna his wife was born March 1st 1835 (see page 240)

Family of Elijah Allen (Page 343, Volume 1)

Allen Alvin son to Elijah Allen & Jemina his wife was born 26th Feb 1791

Allen Orren son to Do was born February 17th 1791
(Last two years are as they appear on record)

Allen Jemima daughter to Do was born June 18th 1793
(Page 333 - Last three named children not born in Sandisfield)

Allen Elijah son to Do was born Oct 12th 1796

Allen Electa daughter to Do was born February 7th 1800

Allen Huldah daughter to Do was born Oct 5th 1803 (Oct 6th page 223, Vol. 2)

Allen Orpha daughter to Do was born May 23rd 1807
(See page 204 for further "A" entries - Atwater & Adams)

(B)

8 Daniel Brown Jun. (Page 63, Volume 1)

Brown Daniel son of Daniel Brown and his wife Rebeckah was born on the 20th day of July A D 1764

Brown John son to Daniel Brown and Rebeckah his wife was born on the 19th day of October A D 1766

Brown Sanford son to Daniel Brown and Rebeckah his wife was born on the 13th day of August A D 1758

Brown Roswell son to Daniel Brown and Rebeckah his wife was born on the 20th day of September A D 1760

Brown Nabbe daughter to Daniel Brown and Rebeckah his wife was born on the 19th day of October A D 1762

Brown Mehitable daughter to Daniel Brown and his wife Rebeckah was born on the 20th day of August A D 1769

Jabez Bosworth Sen. (Page 63, Volume 1)

8 Bosworth Ichabod son to Jabez Bosworth and his wife Rebecca was born on the 23rd day of December A D 1765

Bosworth Bethiah daughter of Jabez Bosworth and his wife Rebecca was born on the 23rd day of February A D 1768

Bosworth Osmon son of Jabez Bosworth and his wife Rebecca was born April 21st 1770

Bosworth Heber son to Do was born February 21st A D 1772

Bosworth Marion daughter to Do was born January 23rd A D 1774 (Miriam)

Bosworth Rebecca daughter to Do was born April 2nd 1776

Bosworth Amos son to Do was born Dec 5th A D 1778

Bosworth Stephen son to Do was born November 5th 1783

Bosworth Roswell son to Do was born June 25th 1786

Bosworth Jabez son to Jabez Bosworth and Rebecca his wife was born May 14th 1781

Thomas Brown (Page 66, Volume 1)

9 Brown Eli son of Thomas Brown and Marcy his wife was born on the 21st day of May A D 1750

Brown Marcy daughter to Thomas Brown and March his wife was born on the 11th day of November A D 1754

Brown Phinehas son of Thomas Brown and March his wife was born the 22nd day of April A D 1757

Brown Mary daughter of Thomas Brown and Marcy his wife was born on the 29th day of July 1760

Thomas Bettis (Page 67, Volume 1)

Bettis Billy son to Thomas Bettis and Anna his wife was born on the 19th day of September A D 1771

Abraham Benton (Page 72, Volume 1)

Benton Abraham son to Abraham Benton and Martha his wife was born on the 10th day of June A D 1760 (see page 242)

Benton Martha daughter to Abraham Benton and Martha his wife was born the 15th day of April 1763 (see page 242)

Benton Joseph son to Abraham Benton and Martha his wife was born the 12th day of December 1764 (see page 242)

Benton Abraham son to Abraham Benton and Martha his wife was born 25th of February 1766

Benton Joseph son to Abraham Benton and Martha his wife was born April 12th 1767

Benton Elijah son to Abraham Benton and Martha his wife was born 13th of June 1769

Benton Isaac son to Abraham Benton and Martha his wife was born 6th day of January A D 1773

Benton Meltiah daughter of Abraham Benton and Martha his wife was born the 5th day of January 1775

Benton Stephen son to Abraham Benton and Martha his wife was born the 11th day of December 1777

Benton Samuel son to Abraham Benton and Martha his wife was born on the 13th day of June 1779

Benton Martha daughter to Abraham Benton and Martha his wife was born the 18th day of October 1782

Benton Samuel son to Abraham Benton and Martha his wife was born the 1st day of March 1785

10

Jairus Barker (Page 73, Volume 1)

10 Barker Jairus son to Jairus Barker and Abigail his wife was born in Arlington Vermont the 30th day of July 1785

Barker Oliver son to Jairus Barker and Abigail his wife was born the 20th day of September 1788

James Belden (Belding) (Page 77, Volume 1)

Belden Daniel son to James Belden and Dorcas his wife was born the 25th day of April 1773

Belden David son to James Belden and Mindwell his wife was born November 7th 1774

Belden Martin son to James Belden and Mindwell his wife was born December the 6th 1776

Belden Amos son to James Belden and Mindwell his wife was born November 25th 1778

Belden Dorcas daughter to James Belden and Mindwell his wife was born 12th of May 1781

Belden Polly daughter to Do was born 25th of June A D 1783

Belden Rachel daughter to Do was born December 6th 1785

Belden Huldah daughter to Do was born April the 25th 1788

Belden James son to Do was born 15th of October 1790 with a crop as natural mark off left ear

Belden Mindwell daughter to Do was born Dec 10th 1792

Belden Martha daughter to Do was born January 26th 1795

Nathaniel Bosworth (Page 80, Volume 1)

Bosworth Asenath daughter to Nathaniel Bosworth & Mary his wife was born the 5th day of January 1774 (1st day)

Bosworth Nathaniel son to Nathaniel Bosworth & Mary his wife was born the 22nd day of November 1778

Bosworth Jared son to Nathaniel Bosworth and Mary his wife was born 28th of September 1781

Bosworth Orramel son to Nathaniel Bosworth and Mary his wife was born 5th of November A D 1784

11 Eleazer Barker (Page 336, Volume 1)

Barker Mehitabel daughter to Eleazer Barker and Mehitabel his wife was born 27th January 1783

Barker Eleazer son to Eleazer Barker and Mehitabel his wife was born the 25th of August 1784

Barker Rachel daughter to Eleazer Barker and Mehitabel his wife was born 13th of August 1786

Barker Achsah daughter to Eleazer Barker and Mehitabel his wife was born 26th August 1788

(Page 332) Eleazer, Rachel and Achsah Barker were born in Becket

Barker Ursula daughter to Eleazer Barker and Mehitabel his wife was born August 4th 1791

Barker Amos son to Do was born September 11th 1793

Barker Daniel son to Do was born October 15th 1796

Barker Sally daughter to Do was born March 18th 1799

Daniel Ba ker (Page 339, Volume 1)

Baker Jerusha daughter to Daniel Baker and - - his wife was born 6th of August 1788

Baker Sopha daughter to Do was born 13th December 1789

(Page 332, Volume 1) Jerusha Baker was born in Enfield Ct

Frederick Bosworth (Page 340, Volume 1)

11 Bosworth Clarisa daughter to Frederick Bosworth and Hannah his wife was born July 24th 1787
Bosworth Oliver son of Frederick Bosworth & Hannah his wife was born January 14th 1789
Bosworth Ruby daughter to Do was born September 9th 1790
Bosworth Alfred so to Do was born November 2nd 1794
Bosworth Lyman son to Do was born July 25th 1793
Bosworth Frederick son to Do was born February 7th 1798

12 John Baxter (Page 341, Volume 1)
Baxter Ruth daughter to John Baxter and Ruth his wife was born July 24th 1755
Baxter John son to John Baxter and Ruth his wife was born August 19th 1757
Baxter Louis daughter to John Baxter and Ruth his wife was born 25 July 1759
Baxter Levi son to Do was born 25 January 1762
Baxter Moses son to Do was born May 8th 1764
(Page 333) Ruth, John, Louis, Levi & Moses Baxter were born in Wethersfield
Baxter Alvin son to Do was born July 26th 1767
Baxter Stephen son to Do was born March 26th 1770
Baxter Chloe daughter to Do was born March 26th 1773
Baxter Huldah daughter to Do was born August 3rd 1775

Orra Beach (Page 341, Volume 1)
Beach Allen son to Orra Beach and Huldah his wife was born February 27th 1797

John Bosworth (Page 343, Volume 1)
Bosworth John son to John Bosworth and Hannah his wife was born 17th May 1776
Bosworth Hannah daughter to John Bosworth and Hannah his wife was born 10th January 1778
Bosworth Amos son to Do was born March 27 1779 (See Page 243)
Bosworth Ama daughter to Do was born February 15 1780
Bosworth Nabby daughter to Do was born 3rd April 1782
Bosworth Harvey son to Do was born February 3rd 1784
Bosworth Ira son to Do was born April 3rd 1786
13 Bosworth Lydia daughter to Do was born March 22 1788
Bosworth Clarisa daughter to Do was born 19th April 1790 (See Page 243)
Bosworth Clarisa daughter to Do was born 23rd September 1791
Bosworth John so to Do was born December 26th 1793
Bosworth Patty daughter to Do was born January 10th 1796
Bosworth Frederick son to Do was born June 20th 1799
Bosworth Elizabeth daughter to Do was born July 6th 1801

Reuben Buckman (Page 345, Volume 1)
Buckman Polly daughter to Reuben Buckman and Dolly his wife was born August 29th 1788 (See page 243)
Buckman Polly daughter to Do and Dolly daughter to Do were born April 13th 1790 (Page 333 Polly and Dolly born in New Marlborough)
Buckman Cullen son to Do was born June 11th 1792 (See page 243)

Jairus Barker (Page 355, Volume 1)
Barker Elizabeth daughter to Jairus Bosworth and Abigail his wife was born Oct 6th 1790
Barker Beulah daughter to Jairus Barker and Abigail his wife was born October 4th 1793
Barker Anne daughter to Jairus Barker and Abigail his wife was born July 3rd 1797

13 Barker Phela daughter to Jairus Barker and Abigal his wife was born February 5th 1802

Barker Caroline daughter to Jairus Barker and his wife Abigal was born Nov^{br} 21st 18 (year obliterated)

Sanford Brown (Page 357, Volume 1)

Brown Lyman son to Sanford Brown and Hannah his wife was born September 20th 1781

Brown Hannah daughter to Sanford Brown and his wife Hannah was born the 2nd of May 1784

14 Brown Abigal daughter to Sanford Brown and Hannah his wife was born July 6th 1787

Brown Sanford son to Sanford Brown and Hannah his wife was born December 15 1792

Brown Clarisa daughter to Sanford Brown and Hannah his wife was born September 8th 1794

Brown Roswell son to Sanford Brown and Hannah his wife was born July 16th 1797

Brown Orlow son to Sanford Broan & Hannah his wife was born October 27th 1809

Eliphalet Baker (Page 350, Volume 1)

Baker Alathea daughter to Eliphalet Baker & Clarisa his wife was born 20th day of January 1793

Baker Belinda daughter to Eliphalet Baker and Clarisa his wife was born the 14th of February 1795

Baker Daniel Goodman son to Eliphalet Baker and Clarisa his wife was born 15th March 1797

Baker Anna daughter to Eliphalet Baker and Clarisa his wife was born 22nd April 1799

Baker Clarisa daughter to Eliphalet Baker and his wife Clarisa was born Nov 21st 1801

Elijah Benton (Page 350, Volume 1)

Benton Ezra Edgecombe son to Elijah Benton and Welthea his wife was born May the 7th 1795

Benton Lucy daughter to Elijah Benton and Weltha his wife was born April 1st 1799

Nathan Barker (Page 350, Volume 1)

Barker a son to Nathan Barker and Anna his wife was born the 14th day of March 1797

Barker Nathan son to Nathan Barker and Anna his wife was born 19th of April 1800

Barker a son to Nathan Barker and Anna his wife was born the 3rd of September 1802

Barker a son to Nathan Barker and Anna his wife was born June 6th 1805

Barker Calvin a son to Nathan Barker & Anna his wife was born Aug 5th 1807 (Page 240, Vol. 2 year is 1808)

15 William Bettes (Southfield District)

Bettes Augusta Matilda daughter to Williamand Mary Bettes was born February 17th 1805

Nathaniel Bettes (Southfield District, South 11000 acres)

15 Bettes Polly Matilda daughter of Nathaniel Bettes was born Aug 11th 1783
Bettes Nathaniel Mills son of Do was born January 7 A D 1783
(Above dates as recorded)
Bettes Hanna Etty daughter to Do born July 23rd A D 1785
Bettes Peryzade daughter to Do born April 6th A D 1788
Bettes Silas son to Do born July 16th A D 1791
Bettes Peryzade daughter to Do born Aug 7th 1792
Bettes Sally daughter to Do born June 16th 1794
Bettes Laurela daughter to Do born Sept 27th 1797
Bettes Candace daughter to Do born March 14th 1800
Bettes Elvira daughter to Do born Sept 27th 1802
Bettes Ives son to Do born May 16th A D 1805

Leonard Bettes (Southfield, 11000 acres)

Bettes Emma daughter of Leonard Bettes and Nancy his wife was born July 12th A D 1789
Bettes Nabby daughter to Do born May 29th 1791
Bettes Orramell son to Do born May 5th 1793
Bettes Anne daughter to Do born Oct 20th 1794
Bettes Nancy daughter to Do (see page 244)
Bettes Almira daughter to Leonard Bettes and his wife Susanna born April 10th 1797
16 Bettes Philender daughter to Leonard Bettes and Susanna his wife was born Dept 17th 1798
Bettes Liza A. C. daughter to Do born December 7th 1800
Bettes Thomas son to Do born July 19th 1803
Bettes Solon son to Do born February 23rd 1805
Bettes Thadeus son to Do born March 11th 1807
Bettes Fanny daughter to Do born 1st of April 1809
Bettes Phidelia born at Southfield May 13th 1811
Bettes Clarisa daughter to Leonard Bettes born Nov 11 1811
(Last two dates as recorded)

William Bettes (Southfield District)

Bettes Augusta Matilda daughter to William and Mary Bettes born February 17th 1805
Bettes Lucia M. daughter to Do was born Dec. 10th 1810
Bettes Mary L. daughter to Do born Dec 5th 1813

Nathaniel Mills (Southfield)

Bettes Milo son to Nathaniel W. & Lucretia Bettes was born at Southfield September 17th 1814
Bettes Julia Ann daughter to Do born Oct 27th 1816
Bettes Wellington son ot Nathaniel & Candace Bettes was born at Southfield Sept 15th 1815
Bettes Julia Ann daughter of Nathaniel M W Bettes and Lucretia Bettes was born at Southfield Oct 27th 1816
Bettes Buel Goodsell son of Leonard & Susannah Bettes was born at Southfield April 7th 1815

Luther Butler (Southfield District)

Butler Rosana Wilson daughter of Luther and Rosanna Selima Butler was born at Southfield June 13th 1813

Andrew Bailey (Southfield District)

17

Andrew Bailey (Southfield District)

Bailey Seth son of Andrew Bailey and Abigail his wife was born May 6th 1799
Bailey Abigail daughter to Andrew Bailey and Abigail his wife was born March 8th 1803
Bailey Dianthy daughter to Andrew Bailey and Abigail his wife was born Oct 3rd 1805
Bailey Asahel Elnathan son of Andrew Bailey & Abigail his wife was born June 18th 1810
Bailey Julia Ann daughter of Andrew and Abigail Bailey was born Sept 5th 1817

Moses Baxter (Southfield District)

Baxter Bethiah daughter of Moses and Hester Baxter his wife was born June 17th 1790
Baxter Isaac was born Aug 20th A D 1791
Baxter Gilbert was born Oct 12th 1792
Baxter Francis was born January 18th A D 1795
Baxter Allinson was born February 7th 1796
Baxter Polly was born October 11th A D 1797
Baxter Lydia was born May 1st A D 1799
Baxter Eda was born August 8th A D 1803
Baxter Elisha Otis was born September 6th A D 1805
Baxter Hester was born January 1st 1807

Allen Butler (Page 67, Volume 1)

Butler Allen son to Allen Butler and Elizabeth his wife was born the 18th day of May 1785
Butler Ira son to Allen Butler and Elizabeth his wife was born the 30th day of August 1787
Butler Asa son to Allen Butler and Elizabeth his wife was born the 30th day of January 1790

18

Family of Nathaniel Bailey (Dowd) (Page 337, Volume 1)

Bailey Nathaniel son to Nathaniel Bailey and Bula his wife was born 16th of April 1770
Bailey Sylvester son to Do was born 16th January 1772
Bailey Asahel was born to Do the 4th of August 1774
Bailey Heman son to Do was born the 7th November 1776
Bailey Elizabeth daughter to Do was born 20th june 1778
Bailey Zebah son to Do was born the 17th April 1782
Bailey Saniel son to Do was born the 18th of June 1784
Bailey Theda daughter to Do was born 29th March 1787
BaileyDaniel son to Do was born 13th of March 1788
Bailey Truman son to Do was born the 16th of August 1789
Bailey Truman son to Do was born the 6th of August 1791 (see page) As recorded
Bailey Ama daughter to Do was born 18th of May 1793

Family of Thomas Bowman (Page 352, Volume 1)

Bowman Thomas son to Thomas Bowman & Abigail his wife was born at Hartford Connecticut the 27th day of April 1800
Bowman Elijah son to Thomas Bowman & Abigail his wife was born September 3rd 1802
Bowman Abigail daughter to Thomas Bowman and Abigail his wife was born July 4th 1804
Bowman Wmeline daughter to Thomas Bowman and Abigail his wife was born the January 31st 1807 (The name Bowman was years after changed to Boardman)

19

Family of Jabez Bosworth Jun. (Page 221, Volume 2)

Bosworth Edwin son to Jabez Bosworth Jun. and Clarrisa his wife was born February 28th 1806
Bosworth Angelina daughter to Jabez Bosworth Jun. and Clarissa his wife was born February 5 1808
Bosworth Clarissa Catherine daughter to Do was born Aug 14th 1810
Bosworth Maria daughter to Do was born February 14th 1812
Bosworth Mary daughter to Do was born January 18th 1819
Bosworth Edward son to De was born March 21st 1821

Family of Erastus Beach, M.D. (Page 224, Volume 2)

Beach Erastus Mills son of Doctor Erastus Beach and Sarah his wife was born December 26th 1804
Beach Laura Louisa daughter to Do was born December 21st 1806
Beach Erasmus Darwin son to Do was born July 25th 1809
Beach Hannah Maria daughter to Do was born May 10th 1813
Beach Sally Catherine daughter to Do was born March 6th 1811
Beach Charles Henry son to Do was born August 1st 1815
Beach John Curran son to Do was born Sept 20th 1817
Beach Theodore Dwight son to Do was born April30th 1821

Family of Osman Bosworth (Page 224, Volume 2)

Bosworth Luna daughter to Osman Bosworth and Jerusha his wife was born June 6th 1805
Bosworth Julia daughter to Osman Bosworth & Jerusha his wife was born June 29th 1803
Bosworth Electa daughter to Do was born May 12th 1807
Bosworth Laura daughter to Do was born June 1st 1809
Bosworth Luman son to Do was born Sept 27th 1811

20

Family of Orra Beach (Page 224, Volume 2)

Beach Huldah daughter to Orra Beach and Huldah his wife was born February 7th 1802
Beach Lucinda daughter of Orra Beach and his wife Huldah was born January 27th 1804
Beach Serena daughter of Do was born December 7th 1805
Beach Louisa daughter to Do was born June5th (4th) 1808

Family of Joseph Benton (Page 225, Volume 2)

Benton Clarisa daughter of Joseph Benton and Huldah his wife was born May 1st 1806
Benton Marietta daughter to was born June 13th 1808
Benton James C. son of Do was born March 19th 1821
Benton Clarinda daughter to Do was born November 13th 1823

Isaac Benton (Page 225, Volume 2)

Benton Vienna daughter to Isaac Benton and his wife Phebe was born May 12th 1806

Belden Family of Martin Belden
Belden Austin son of Martin Belden and Prudence hiw wife was born March 17th 1804
Belden Hiram son to Martin Belden and Prudence his wife was born April 12th 1806 (20th)
Belden Staunton son the Do was born January 15th 1808

20 Belden Martin B. son to Do was born January 15th 1801 (1810)
Belden Lucy Ann daughter to Do was born August 17th 1813
Belden Ensign Datus son to Do was born July 15th1817

David Bleden (Page230, Volume 2)

Belden Laura daughter to David Belden & Anna his wife was born February 5th 1797
Belden Minerva daughter to Do was born March 27th 1800

21 Family of Jairus Barker (Page 236, Volume 2)

Barker Angelina daughter of Jairus Barker and Tabathy his wife was born March 20th 1808
Barker Fidelia daughter to Jairus Barker & Tabathy his wife was born March 1st 1810
Barker Abigail Mary daughter to Do was born Oct 2nd 1811
Barker Lester son of Do was born - 1814
Barker Sylester son of Do was born - 1817
Barker Lavina daughter to Do was born Decb 10th 1820
Barker Edmund son of Do was born June 27th 1825

Nathan Barker (Page 240, Volume 2)

Barker Calvin son to Hathan Barker and Anna his wife was born Aug 5th 1808

Family of Oliver Berker (Page 249, Volume 2)

Barker Elizabeth Rosabella daughter of Oliver Berker and Submit his wife was born February 12th 1812
Barker Lucinda daughter to Do was born October 13th 1813
Barker John Oliver and Jane Submit son and daughter to Do was born August 12th 1815 (Twins)
Barker Israel Allen Jones son of Do was born January 3rd 1819

Elisha Burr (Page 265, Volume 2)

Burr Cyntha Celestia daughter of Elisha Burr and his wife was born 17th of April 1815

Family of Lyman Brown (Page 268, Colume 2)

Brown Alexander son of Lyman Brown and his wife Fanny was born 1815 and said Alexander Brown was drowned March 20th 1820

Family of Phinehas Brown (Page 75, Volume 1)

Brown Marcy daughter to Phinehas Brown & Hannah his wife was born December 28th 1782

22 Family of James Belden Jun. (Page 274, Volume 2)

Belden Mary daughter to JamesBelden Jun andBetsy his wife (see Page 245)
Belden Chauncey Buel son of Do was born May 16th 1819
Belden Emily Ann daughter to Do was born Aug 28th 1823
Belden Mary Elizabeth daughter to Do was born Aug 4th 1830

Children of Stephen Bosworth (Page 277, Volume 2)

Bosworth Henry Clay son to Stephen Bosworth and Almira his wife was born Oct 22nd 1823
Bosworth Bethiah daughter of Do was born September 11th (9th) 1825 (Harriet Bethiah)

Luther Butler (Page 277, Volume 2)

Butler Ellen Elizabeth daughter to Luther Butler and his wife Rosanna Selima was born February 3rd 1824

22

Charles Beecher (Page 278, Volume 2)

Beecher Susan Eliza daughter to Charles M Beecher and his wife Sally was born May 9th 1821

Beecher Sarah Tryphena daughter to Do was born January 5th 1825

Beecher Jane Amelia daughter to Do was forn January 9 1823

Family of Frederick Bosworth (Page 284, Volume 2)

Bosworth Hannah Louisa daughter of Frederick Bosworth and Melinda his wife was born Aug 12th 1803

Bosworth Harriett Melinda daughter to Do was born February 1st 1825

Bosworth Mary Jane daughter to Do was born July 11 1826

Bosworth Oramel Frederick son of Do was born November 23rd 1825

Bosworth Laura Ann Amelia daughter of Do was born February 28th 1831

Bosworth Charles Watson son to Do was born May 23rd 1833

23

Family of Lyman Boardman (Page 290, Volume 2)

Boardman Sydney Romanty son of Lyman Boardman and Elizabeth his wife was born April 30th 1826

Sydney Romanty was born in Tolland Mass.

Boardman Elizabeth Jane daughter of Do was born July 24th 1828

Family of Calvin Burt (Page 297, Volume 2)

Burt Henry Adison son of Calvin Burt and his wife was born At Tolland Mass. February 23rd 1812

Burt Mary Ann daughter to Do was born at Colebrook April22nd A D 1814

Burt Clarisa Maria daughter of Do was born November 14th 1816

Burt Geo. Washington son of Do was born September 9th 1824

Burt Edward Dwight son of Do was born August 17th 1826

Burt John Calvin son to Do was born April 21st 1831

Ensign Belden (Page 312, Volume 2)

Belden Ashton E son of Ensign D Belden and Caroline his wife was born May 9th 1842

Family of Edwin Bosworth (Page 313, Volume 2)

Bosworth Charles Henry Edward son of Edwin Bosworth and Laura Louisa his wife was born January 20th 1837

Bosworth John Mills son of Do was born Oct 8th 1840

John Bentley (Page 314, Volume 2)

Bentley Laura Anne daughter of John Bentley and Fidelia his wife was born July 14th 1838 (1837) (see page)

Bentley Albert Gaylord son of Do was born May 28th 1839 (see page)

Seth G Bailey (Page 316, Volume 2

Bailey Mary Lucelia daughter of Seth G Bailey and his wife Mary Ann was born 13th March 1834

Bailey Beardsley Wellington son of Seth G Bailey and his wife Mary Ann was born 19th March 1837

24

Family of Oliver Bosworth (Page 316, Volume 2)

Bosworth Mary Cordelia daughter of Oliver Bosworth and Emily his wife was born December 7th 1831

Bosworth Roderick Hiram son to Do was born March 29th 1834

Bosworth Frederick Barton son to Do was born June 26th 1836

Bosworth Eliza daughter of Do was born September 8th 1838

24

Marcus D. Beardsley (Page 316, Volume 2)

Beardsley George son of Marcus D. Beardsley and his wife was born June 20th 1839

Lester Barker (Page 322, Volume 2)

Barker Elvira Genett daughter of Lester Barker Jr. and Melvina his wife was born March 23rd 1840

Henry C Balch (Page 325, Volume 2)

Balch Jane Louisa daughter of Henry Balch and Martha his wife was born Sept 18th 1838

Amos Beldan (Page 239, Volume 2)

Belden Marian daughter to Amos Belden and Anna his wife was born July 20th 1803

Belden William Riley son to Do was born Nov. - 1807

Bettes (Southfield)

Bettes Phidelia was born at Southfield May 13th 1811

Family of Nathaniel Mills W Bettes (Southfield)

Bettes Nancy Maria daughter to Nathaniel Mills W Bettes & Lucretia his wife was born at Southfield Aug 22nd 1812)Page 16, Index)

Family of William Bettes (Southfield - Index page 24)

Bettes Augusta Matilda daughter of William Bettes & Mary D his wife was born December 10th 1810

25

Family of Nathaniel Mills Bettes (Southfield, Index page 25)

Bettes Milo son to Nathaniel Bettes and Lucretia his wife was born at Southfield Oct. 17th 1814

Family of Nathan Barker (Page 272, Volume 2)

Barker Sarah Menima daughter to Nathan Barker & Sally his wife was born June 15th 1823

Elie Bradley (Page 67, Volume 1)

Bradley Adda (?) son to Elie Bradley & Nancy his wife was born (no date)

Cornelius Cone (Page 25 Index)

Cone Cornelius Cone - Noah son to Cornelius Cone and Phebe his wife was born Aug. 28th 1762

26

(C)

Cornelius Cone (Page 63, Volume 1)

Cone Joseph son to Cornelius Cone and Phebe his wife was born on the 21st day of April A D 1764

Cone Hannah daughter to Cornelius Cone and his wife Phebe was born on the 15th day of February A D 1766

Samuel Chamberlin (Page 65, Volume 1)

Chamberlin Anna daughter of Samuel Chamberlin and Margaret his wife was born on the 13th day os September A D 1769

Family of Benjamin Clark (Page 64, Volume 1)

Clark Reuben son to Benjamin Clark & Susannah his wife was born on the 26th day of April A D 1767

26 Clark Sarah daughter to Benjamin Clark & Susannah his wife was born the 28th day of October A D 1768

Clark Benjamin son to Benjamin Clark & Susannah his wife was born on the 25th day of April A D 1771

Clark James son to Benjamin Clark & Susannah his wife was born the 5th day of March A D 1773

Clark Samuel son to Benjamin Clark & Susannah his wife was born the 4th day of July A D 1777

Clark Thankful daughter to Benjamin Clark & Thankful his wife was born the 13th day Nov A D 1787

Clark Susannah daughter to Benjamin Clark & Susannah his wife was born the 5th day of March A D 1779

Family of Noah Cone (Page 69, Volume 1)

Cone Roswell son of Noah Cone & Huldah his wife was born March 19th 1791

Cone Samuel son of Noah Cone & Huldah his wife was born August 15th 1792

Cone Dorotha daughter to Noah Cone & Huldah his wife was born April 19th 1794

Family of Gideon Cornwall (Page 330, Volume 1)

Cornwall Ruth daughter to Gideon Cornwall & Naomi his wife was born March 24th 1802

27 Family of Bennoni Couch (Page 71, Volume 1)

Couch Marcy daughter to Bennoni Couch & Phebe his wife was born the 11th day of October A D 1761

Couch Hannah daughter to Bennoni Couch & Phebe his wife was born on the 21st day of March A D 1764

Couch Stephen son to Bennoni Couch and Phebe his wife was born on the 24th day of May AD 1767

Couch John son to Bennoni Couch & Phebe his wife was born on the 13th day of September AD 1769

Couch Louis daughter of Bennoni Couch & Phebe his wife was born on the 1st day of June AD 1771

Couch Phebe daughter of Bennoni Couch & Phebe his wife was born on the 20th day of Sept AD 1775

Family of Jabez Cowdery (Page 71, Volume 1)

Cowdery Jonathan son to Jabez Cowdery & Ruth his wife was born the 22nd day of April AD 1767

Cowdery Zechariah born February 21st 1769

Cowdery Jabez born January the 8th day AD 1771

Cowdery Ruth daughter to Jabez Cowdery and Ruth his wife born January 21st AD 1773

Cowdery Dorothy daughter born September the 21st day AD 1774

Cowdery Chloe born February the 15th day AD 1776

Cowdery Penelope daughter to Jabez Cowdery and Ruth his wife was born May the Tenth Anno Domini 1778

Cowdery Luce daughter to Jabez Cowdery & Ruth his wife was born June the 4th day Anno Domini 1780

Cowdery Elihu son to Jabez Cowdery & Ruth his wife was born the 20th day of May 1782

Perley Claflin (Page 331, Volume 1)

Claflin Elizabeth daughter to Perley Claflin & Elizabeth his wife was born 8th October 1803

28

Family of Ichabod Crittenden Jun. (Page 331, Volume 1)

Crittenden Lorain Watson son to Icabod Crittenden & Betsy his wife was born 13th April 1802

Crittenden Lucius Austin son to Ichabod Crittenden was born September 5th 1804

Crittenden Elizabeth daughter to Do was born Oct 27th 1806

Family of John Canfield Jun. (Page 334, Volume 1)

Canfield Stephen son of John Canfield and Rebeckah his wife was born 1st of November 1796

Canfield John son to John Canfield & Rebeckah his wife was born 29th April 1799

Canfield Elizur son to Do was born 11th June 1801 (see page 247)

Family of Elijah Crane (Page 335, Volume 1)

Crane Rebeckah daughter of Elijah Crane and Martha his wife was born 17th February 1771

Crane Martha daughter to Do was born May 24th 1772

Crane Damaras daughter to Do was born January 1st 1774

Crane Elijah son to Do was born 25th May 1775

Crane Elias son to Do was born 17th May 1779

Crane Barnabas son to Do was born March 17 1781

Crane Silas son to Do was born 18th April 1784

Crane Prudence daughter to Do was born 21st Oct 1786

Crane Abraham son to Do was born 21st June 1789

Crane Lucy daughter to Do was born 6th June 1791

Crane Hopeful daughter to Do was born March 16th 1796

29

Family of Jeremiah Comstock (Page 338, Volume 1)

Comstock Lydia daughter to Jeremiah Comstock and his wife Sarah was born 15th March 1791

Comstock Daniel don to Do was born 10th April 1793

Comstock Clarisa daughter to Do was born 22nd December 1796

Comstock Sally daughter to Do was born 28th April 1801

Comstock Patty daughter to Do was born 3rd July 1798

Family of Joshua Claflin (Page 338, Volume 1)

Claflin Lucy daughter of Joshua Claflin and Lucy his wife was born 14th May 1795

Claflin Persis daughter to Do was born 25th Sept 1796

Claflin Joshua son to Do was born 7th May 1798

Claflin Polly daughter to Do was born 25th March 1800

Family of James Clark (Page 338, Volume 1)

Clark Asahel son to James Clark and Marcy his wife was born 27th December 1798

Clark Hannah daughter to James Clark & Marcy his wife was born 1st October 1800

Clark Patty daughter to Asahel Clerk & Eunice his wife was born 24th February 1796

Clark Austin son to James Clark and Marcy his wife was born 6th October 1802 (see page 248)

Clark Austin son to James Clark and Marcy his wife was born May 11th 1804

Clark Almira daughter to Do was born August 22nd 1808

Clark James Madison son to Do was born February 5th 1809

30 Family of Ichabod Crittenden (Page 339, Volume 1)

Crittenden Ichabod son to Ishabod Crittenden and Elizabeth his wife was born February 16th 1775
Crittenden Hiram son to Do was born the 12th of May 1777
Crittenden William son to Do was born Aug 2nd 1782
Crittenden Elizabeth daughter to Do was born Aug 2rd 1797 (Year as recorded)
Crittenden Sally daughter to Do was born July 16th 1785
Crittenden Huldah daughter to Do was born December 5th 1788
Crittenden Alva son to Do was born 3rd January 1792
Crittenden Lewis son to Do was born Nov 7th 1794
(Page 332 - The children above mentioned were born in Laudon, now Otis)
Crittenden Eunice daughter to Do was born April 3rd 1797

David Canfield (Page 339, Volume 1)

Canfield William son to David Canfield and Betsy his wife was born 21st August 1801
Canfield A child of David Canfield and Betsy his wife was born 19th July 1807 (see page)

Family of Joseph Cone (Page 341, Volume 1)

Cone Lynda daughter to Joseph Cone & Hannah his wife was born the 4th of February 1792 - or - 1 (1791)
Cone Sarah daughter to Do was born November 25th 1793
Cone Ira son to Do was born May 15th 1794
Cone Lorril son to Do was born 25th March 1796
Cone Orpha daughter to Do was born Aug 27th 1798
Cone Elizabeth daughter to Do was born February 9th 1801
31 Cone Rhoda daughter to Joseph Cone & Hannah his wife was born September 30th 1804
Cone Hannah Emeline daughter to Do was born July 24th 1809

Family of Samuel Chappel (Page 343, Volume 1)

Chappel Edgecomb son to Samuel Chappel & Dorothy his wife was born the 10th day of July 1776
Chappel Samuel son to Do was born September 30th 1779
Chappel Enos son to Do was born June 24th 1781
(Page 333 - The three children above named born in New London Ct)
Chappel Thomas son to Do was born 22nd March 1784
Chappel Lucinda daughter to Do was born January 12th 1787
Chappel Esther daughter to Do was born July 17th 1789
Chappel Truman son to Do was born November 5th 1792
Chappel Electa daughter to Do was born July 10th 1795
Chappel Erastus son to Do was born June 29th 1798
Chappel Guy son to Do was born April 22nd 1801

Edgecomb Chappel (Page 343, Volume 1)

Chappel Sally daughter to Edgecomb Chappel & Esther his wife was born December 9th 1800

David Canfield (Page 362, Volume 1)

Canfield Nathaniel son to David Canfield & Elizabeth his wife was born April 15th 1804 (see page 248)

Jonathan Chapman (Page 355, Volume 1)

Chapman Rhuby daughter to Jonathan Chapman and his wife was born 24th August (year extinct)

31 Aaron Chapin (Page 355, Volume 1)

Chapin Ansel son to Aaron Chapin and - his wife was born October 27th 1790

32 Family of Thomas Couch (Page 352, Volume 1)

Couch Eunice daughter to Thomas Couch & Rachel his wife was born 5th August 1784

Couch William son to Thomas Couch & Rachel his wife was born 2nd July 1786

Couch Bennoni son to Thomas Couch & Rachel his wife was born 10th February 1789

Couch Phebe daughter to Thomas Couch & Rachel his wife was born August 10th 1791

Family of John Canfield (Page 356, Volume 1)

Canfield John son to John Canfield and Deborah his wife was born the 18th of January 1774

Canfield Rhoda daughter to John Canfield and Deborah his wife was born 9th June 1775

Canfield Sarah daughter to John Canfield & Deborah his wife was born 18th January 1777

Canfield David son to John Canfield & Deborah his wife was born 24 September 1778

Canfield David son to John Canfield & Deborah his wife was born 6th May 1780

Canfield Mary daughter to John Canfield & Deborah his wife was born 12th January 1782

Canfield Clarisa daughter to John Canfield & Deborah his wife was born 15th July 1783

Canfield Linda daughter to John Canfield & Deborah his wife was born 22nd March 1785

Canfield ---aka daughter to John Canfield & Deborah his wife was born 9th February 1787

Canfield Lucy daughter to John Canfield & Deborah his wife was born 14th February 1789

Canfield Nancy daughter to John Canfield & Deborah his wife was born 18th May 1791

Canfield Norton son to John Canfield & Deborah his wife was born 14th February 1793

Canfield Roswell son to John Canfield & Deborah his wife was born 27th April 1799

Canfield ---elia a daughter to John Canfield & Deborah his wife was born 27th April 1799

33 Family of Isaac Chaapel (Page 356, Volume 1)

Chaapel a child to Isaac Chaapel & Tamasin his wife was born November 11th 1784

Chaapel a daughter to Isaac Chaapel & Tamasin his wife was born 3rd April 1786

Chaapel a daughter to Isaac Chaapel & Tasamin his wife was born 18th August 1788

Chaapel a daughter to Isaac Chaapel & Tasamin his wife was born 29th August 1790

Chaapel a daughter to Isaac Chaapel & Tasamin his wife was born 12th November 1792

Chaapel a son to Isaac Chaapel and Tasamin his wife was born 26 December 1795

Chaapel a son to Isaac Chaapel & Tasmin his wife was born 7th Feb 1798

33 Titus Chapman (Page 358, Volume 1)

Chapman Samuel Foster a son to Titus Chapman and Elizabeth his wife was born 22nd April (year extinct)

Family of Richard Chapel (Index page 33 - Probably Southfield)

Chapel Richard Cignon born March the 8th 1751 old style which makes the 19th March New style
Chapel Sarah daughter born June 2nd 1774
Chapel Hannah daughter born December 6th 1776
Chapel Daniel son born February 4th 1779
Chapel John born October 15th 1780
Chapel Betsy born July 5th 1782
Chapel Seth born April 19th 1784
Chapel Richard Jun. born May 8th 1786
Chapel Grace born April 6th 1788
Chapel Ruth born October 12th 1791
Chapel Mathew Smith born August 14th 1793
(All the above children are children of Richard Cignon Chapel)

34 Abraham Crane (Southfield - page 34 index)

Crane Alexander Nelson son to Abraham & Betsy Crane was born at Southfield February 10th 1813
Crane William Franklin was born at Southfield November 8th 1814

Chapel (Southfield - page 34 index)

Chapel Richard Smith son of Mathew Smith and Susan Chapel born at Southfield November 16th 1816

Wm Cowles (Volume 2, page 223)

Cowles Eliza Evelina daughter to Wm Cowles and Eliza his wife was born March 11th 1806

Family of Wm Couch (Volume 2, page 223)

Couch Hannah daughter to Wm Couch and Abigail his wife was born March 23rd 1790
Couch John son to Wm Couch and Abigail his wife was born June 26th 1791
Couch William son Wm Couch and Abigail his wife was born January 13th 1794
Couch Hiram son to Wm Couch and Abigail his wife was born October 17th 1795
Couch Frederick son to Wm Couch and Abigail his wife was born July 16th 1798
Couch Mary daughter to Wm Couch & Abigail his wife was born August 14th 1803

Jared Canfield (Volume 2, page 231)

Canfield Camilla daughter to Jared Canfield and Mercy his wife was born September 15th 1804
Canfield Jerry Morrison son to Do was born August 24th 1806

Thomas Chappel (Volume 2, page 231)

Chappel Palmer son of Thomas Chappel and Mercy his wife was born December 16th 1808

Lemuel Comes (Volume 2, page 241)

Comes Lucinda daughter to Lemuel Comes and Clarrissa his wife was born March 5th 1810

35

Family of Samuel Couch (Volume 2, page 226)

Couch Oliver son to Samuel Couch and Huldah his wife was born September 27th 1782
Couch Abigail daughter to Samuel Couch and Huldah his wife was born October 10th 1784
Couch Harvey son to Do was born January 4th 1787
Couch Clarisa daughter to Do was born March 3rd 1789
Couch Barnes, alias Barnabus, so to Do was born March 23rd 1791
Couch Samuel son to Do was born August 2nd 1793
Couch Chester son to Do was born April 19th 1801
Couch Emily daughter to Do was born September 16th 1805

Family of Samuel Chamberlain (Volume 2, page 233)

Chamberlain Fanny daughter to Samuel Chamberlain and Rebecca his wife was born Febreuary 19th 1789
Chamberlain Abiram son to Do was born October the 2nd 1797
Chamberlain Polly daughter to Do and Anna his wife was born September 20th 1800
Chamberlain Elvira daughter to Do was born September 14th 1802
Chamberlain Rebecca daughter to Do was born August 28th 1806
Chamberlain Hiram son to Do was born April 2nd 1809

Family of James Clark (Volume 2, page 253)

Clark Benjamin Warren son to James Clark and Marcy his wife was born May 9th 1811 (See page 249)
Clark Joseph Knight son to Do was born July 30th 1813
Clark William Parks son of Do was born Nov 18th 1816 (See page 249)

36

Family of Abner Claflin (Volume 2, page 243)

Claflin Albert son of Abner Claflin and Anna his wife was born 18th of May 1808
Claflin Alfred son to Do was born December 17th 1809
Claflin Alvin son to Do was born December 17th 1809
Alfred and Alvin were twins)
Claflin Chester son to Do was born November 9th 1812
Claflin Maria daughter to Do was born October 22nd 1817
Claflin John Wentworth son to Do was born May 16th 1820

Joshua Claflin Jun. (Volume 2, page 252)

Claflin Gilbert son of Joshua Claflin and Axa Maria his wife was born September 19th 1822

Family of Roswell Canfield (Volume 2, page 268)

Canfield Edmund son of Roswell Canfield & Maria his wife was born January 25th 1820
Canfield Deborah Mariah daughter to Do was born March 21st 1822
Canfield Clarisa Ellis daughter to Do was born February 13th 1825
Canfield John son to Do was born May 17th 1830

Family of Johnathan Colton (Volume 2, page 268)

Colton Henry Worcester son to Jonathan Colton & Aurilla his wife was born April 2nd 1821
Colton Newton Whiting so to Do was born December 25th 1825
Colton Laura Rozilla daughter to Do was born February 15th 1828 (b. 14th)
Colton Eliza Pamela daughter to Do was born August 5th 1830
Colton Frances Rebecca daughter to Do was born September 19 1833 (b. 17th)
Colton Byron Jerome son to Do was born July 7th 1835

37

Family of Ira Cone (Volume 2, page 270)

Cone Eliza Ann daughter of Ira Cone and Sally Kellogg his wife was born 14th July 1823

Cone Harriett Maria daughter to Ira Cone and Sally his wife was born September 23rd 1825

Cone Alcott Worthington so to Do was born August 19th 1829

Cone Cordelia Anne daughter to Do was born August 27th 1833

Cone Sarah Anne Lorillas daughter to Do was born December 2nd 1835

Cone Mariette Rosina daughter to Do was born August 30th 1838

Cone Orlow Wellington son to Do was born May 20th 1831

Family of Michael Clark (Volume 2, page 270)

Clark Phebe daughter of Michael Clark and Lucy was born Oct 19th 1822

Clark Lucy Ann daughter of Do was born Sept 11th 1825

Clark Sarah daughter to Do was born May 17th 1828

Clark Anna Hall daughter to Do was born August 8th 1832

Austin Couch (Volume 2, page 270)

Couch Rensalaer N. son to Do and his wife Cynthia was born Aug 28th 1821

Family of Charles Campbell (Volume 2, page 273)

Campbell Betsy Ann daughter to Do and Sarah Shepard was born December 10th 1830

Campbell Julia Anne daughter to Do was born May 6th 1833

Campbell Edwin Wolcott son of Do was born August 25th 1835

Campbell Harriet Ann daughter of Do was born April 7th 1838

38

William Crittenden (Volume 2, page 275)

Crittenden Theresa Georgianna daughter of William Crittenden and Emeline his wife was born February 17th 1837

Asahel Clark (Volume 2, page 276

Clark Elizabeth Elvira daughter of Asahel or Asel Clark and his wife was born February 24th 1824

Clark Miles James son to Do was born March 13th 1825

Family of Lyman Couch (Volume 2, page 281)

Couch Frances Ann daughter to Lyman Couch and Lavina his wife was born June 18th 1825

Couch Emily Louisa daughter to Do was born July 16th 1827

Couch Harriet Elvira daughter to Do was born February 18th 1830

Couch Hiram Lyman son to Do was born December 12th 1831

Family of Jesse Orlando Case (Volume 2, page 285)

Case Gideon Milo son of Jesse Orlando Case & Chloe his wife was born January 30th 1821

Case Henry so of Do was born June 18th 1823

Case Orlando Dwight son to Do was born August 17th 1826

Case Nelson son of Do was born October 16th 1829

Case Mariette daughter to Do was born February 1st 1833

39

Family of Chester Couch (Index page 39 - Probably Southfield)

Couch Mary Cordelia daughter to Chester Couch and Mary B. his wife was born November 21st 1831

Couch Julius P. son to Do was bornJanuary 11th 1836

39

Family of William Cowles (Volume 2, page 304)

Cowles Amelia Jane daughter of Wm Cowles and Cyntha his wife was born December 31st 1841

Cowles Lucina Ellen daughter of Do was born May 13th 1842

Family of Austin Clark (Volume 2, page 306)

Clark Jason son to Austin Clark & Calista his wife was born August 30th 1827

Clark Dwight Lucien son to Do was born October 21st 1829

Clark Gilman son to Do was born July 9th 1831

Clark Lucinda Jenette daughter to Do was born August 12th 1833

Clark Helen Mariette daughter to Do was born December 21st 1835

Clark Emmaret daughter to Do was born April 3rd 1838

Mathew Crittenden (Volume 2, page 312)

Crittenden Mary Manerva daughter to Mathew Crittenden and Dolly Olivia born June 14th 1835

Family of Oliver Calkins (Volume 2, page 314)

Calkins Mary Ann daughter of Oliver Calkins and Lucinda his wife was born April 2nd 1827

Calkins Cynthia Emeline daughter of Do was born September 27th 1832

40

Roswell Cone (Volume 2, page 319)

Cone George Washington son to Roswell Cone and Hannah his wife was born May 29th 1838

Joseph Calkins (Volume 2, page 320)

Calkins Watson J son to Joseph Calkins & Lovina his wife was born January 20th 1839

Chester Claflin (Volume 2, page 321)

Claflin -- an infant child of Chester Claflin and Lucy Ann his wife was born March 14th 1840 (See page 249)

Family of Parmenus Chapin (Volume 2, page 321)

Chapin Marcus Edwin son of Parmenus Chapin and Clarissa his wife was born Dec 17th 1835

Chapin Virgil Esom son of Do was born July 7th 1838

William Cowles (Volume 2, page 322)

Cowles Sarah Maria daughter of William Cowles and Cynthia his wife was born January 25th 1840

Family of Elijah Crane Jr (Volume 1, page 334)

Crane Sarah daughter to Elijah Crane Jun and Honor his wife was born 26th November 1798 (see page 249)

Crane Satiner daughter to Elijah Crane & Honor his wife was born 29th June 1800

Crane Rebecca daughter to Elijah Crane Jun & Honor his wife was born May 1st 1800 (Year as recorded)

Crane Harriett daughter to Do was born August 6th 1802

Crane Calvin Camp was born to Elijah Crane Jun & Honor his wife October 28th 1805

Gideon Cornwall (Volume 1, page 330)

Cornwall Ruth daughter to Gideon Cornwall and Naomi his wife was born March 24th 1802

41 -C-

Marcus Case (Volume 2, Page 322)

Case Nelson Marcus son to Marcus Case and Philena his wife was born Feb 4th 1840

Amasa Clark's Family (Vol 2 Index p.41 - Probably Southfield)

Clark Levi son of Amasa and Ann Clark was born March 30th 1839

Clark Caroline E daughter of Amasa and Ann Clark was born May 20th 1841

Orphane Clark daughter of Amasa and Ann Clark was born December 3rd 1844

42 (Blank)

43 -D-

Francis Dodge (Volume 1, Page 61)

Dodge Deborah daughter to Francis Dodge and his wife Deborah was born September 11th 1757

Family of Lieut David Deming of Wethersfield Ct (Volume 1, Page 65)

Deming David son to Lt David Deming and Martha his wife was born the 16th day of Aug A.D. 1729

Deming Elizabeth daughter of David Deming and Elizabeth his wife was born on the 2nd day of September 1754

Deming Sarah daughter to David Deming & Elizabeth his wife was born on the 1st day of November A D 1756

Deming David son of David Deming and Elizabeth his wife was born on the 20th day of December A D 1758

Deming Simeon son to David Deming & Elizabeth his wife was born on the 4th day of May A D 1763

Deming Mary daughter to David Deming and Elizabeth his wife was born on the 12th day of January A D 1767

Deming Joel son to David Deming and Elizabeth his wife was born on the 4th day of April A D 1769

Deming Solomon son to Lt David Deming of Wethersfield and Martha his wife was born on the 1st day of December A D 1736

Deming John son to Lt David Deming of Wethersfield & Martha his wife was born on the 14th day of (month not stated) A D 1743

Family of John Deming (Volume 1, Page 65)

Deming Prudence daughter to John Deming and Prudence his wife was born 20th January 1768

Deming Martha daughter to John Deming & Prudence his wife was born 10th February 1770

Deming Ezekiel son to John Deming and Prudence his wife was born 4th February 1772

Deming Abigail daughter to John Deming & Prudence his wife was born 5th of May 1774

Deming Huldah daughter to John Deming & Prudence his wife was born 8th September 1776

Deming Oliver son to John Deming & Prudence his wife was born 1st March 1779

Deming Luke son to John Deming & Prudence his wife was born 23rd May 1781

(carried over)

44

Family of John Deming (continued)

Deming Mehitable daughter of John Deming & Prudence his wife was born 8th of April 1783

Deming John Treat son to John Deming & Prudence his wife was born 9th of March 1787

David Dunham (Volume 1, Page 66)

Dunham Jeremiah son of David Dunham & Sarah his wife was born on the 21st day ofSept^{b} A D 1759

Dunham Sarah daughter to David Dunham & Sarah his wife was born on the 26th day of January A D 1762

Family of Abraham Downs (Volume 1, Page 67)

Downs William son of Abraham Downs and Sarah his wife was born the 1st day of June 1782

Downs Joel son of Abraham Downs & Sarah his wife was born on the 23rd day of June A D 1784

Downs Betty daughter to Abraham Downs & Sarah his wife was born April 9th day 1787

Downs Sally daughter to Abraham Downs & Sarah his wife was born 9th January 1791

Family of Obadiah Deland (Dealand) (Volume 1, Page 70)

Deland John son of Obadiah Deland and Mary his wife was born on the 4th day of January 1775

Deland Obadiah son to Obadiah Deland & Mary his wife was born on the 25th day of November 1776

Deland Elijah son to Obadiah Deland & Mary his wife was born on the 2nd day of December 1778

Deland Levi son of Abadiah Deland & Mary his wife was born November 19th day 1780

Deland Mary daughter to Obadiah Deland and Mary his wife was born the 7th day of February 1783

Deland Susannah daughter to Obadiah Deland and his wife Mary was born the 29th day December 1784

Deland Samuel son of Obadiah Deland & his wife Mary was born on the 29th of Feb^{r} 1787

Deland Joel son to Obadiah Deland & Mary his wife was born 20th July 1789

45 Deland Betsey daughter to Obadiah Deland and Mary his wife was born the 13th of May A D 1791

Deland Hawley son to Obadiah and Mary his wife was born 8th of January A D 1794

Family of Ozias Deming (Volume 1, Page 334)

Deming Lovisa daughter to Ozias Deming and Lovisa his wife was born 15th 15th June A D 1796

Deming Russel son of Ozias Deming and Lovisa his wife was born 6th May A D 1798

Family of Joseph Denslow (Volume 1, Page 336)

Denslow Sally daughter to Joseph Denslow & Eunice his wife was born 13th September 1801

Denslow Martin son of Joseph & Deborah his wife was born 10th July 1803

Denslow Amos son to Do was born 23rd March 1810

Denslow Joseph Orson a son to Do was born May 10th 1812

45 Thomas Deming Family (Volume 1, Page 347)

Deming Lyman son to Thomas Deming and Betsy (Elizabeth) his wife was born 6th June 1803
Deming Orville son to Thomas Deming and Betsy his wife was born January 13th 1806
Deming Curtiss son to Do was born February 9th 1807
Deming Mary daughter to Do was born January 5th 1809
Deming Lucy Sage daughter to Do was born January 5th 1811
Deming Mary Ann daughter to Do was born April 30th 1813
Deming Sally Catharine daughter to Do was born November 26th 1815
Deming Thomas Henry son to Do was born October 20th 1817
Deming Orlow Augustus son to Do was born January 4th 1820
Deming Betsy Jane daughter to Do was born Jan^{ry} 10th 1822
Deming John son of Do was born Sept 26th 1825

46 Family of Heman Dowd (Volume 1, Page 347)

Dowd Nathaniel son to Heman Dowd and Charlotte his wife was born December 3rd 1800 (see page 251)
Dowd Jared son to Do was born February 16th 1802
Dowd Heman son to Do was born April 28th 1803 (see page 251)
Dowd Heman son to Do was born July 31st 1805
Dowd Nathaniel son to Do was born Aug 26th 1807
Dowd Charlotte daughter to Heman Dowd & Charlotte his wife was born March 28th 1811
Dowd Lucinda daughter to Heman Dowd & Charlotte his wife was born January 18th 1815
Dowd Benjamin son to Do was born June 8th 1817

Family of Benjamin Deming (Volume 1, Page 360)

Deming Jabez son to Benjamin Deming & Fanny his wife was born Aug 10th 1789
Deming John son to Benjamin Deming & Fanny his wife was born February 27th 1791
Deming Betsy daughter to Benjamin Deming and Fanny his wife was born April 24th 1793
Deming Andrus son to Benjamin Deming & Fanny his wife was born March 23rd 1795
Deming Roswell son to Benjamin Deming and Fanny his wife was born August 12th 1796
Deming Almena daughter to Benjamin Deming & Fanny his wife was born June 17th 1798
Deming Amos son to Benjamin Deming & Fanny his wife was born March 12th 1800
Deming Martha daughter to Benjamin Deming & Fanny his wife was born February 26th 1802
Deming Hannah daughter to Benjamin Deming & Fanny his wife was born January 1st 1804

47 Family of Joel Deming (Volume 1, Page 351)

Deming Buell son to Joel Deming and Sally his wife was born January 25th 1800
Deming Hannah daughter to Joel Deming & Sally his wife was born August 27th 18-- (part gone - torn from record)

Family of Solomon Deming (Volume 1, Page 353)

47

Family of Solomon Deming (Volume 1, Page 353)

Deming -- a daughter to Solomon Deming & Rocksy his wife was born (date cannot be ascertained)

Deming Sarah daughter to Solomon Deming & Rocksy his wife was born 15 February (year gone)

Deming Frederick son to Solomon Deming & Rocksy his wife was born (date cannot be ascertained)

Deming Erastus son to Solomon Deming & Rocksy his wife was born Oct 27th 179- (last figure gone)

Deming Polly daughter to Solomon Deming and Rocksy his wife was born June 9th 1800

Deming Polly, Erastus and Sarah (see Page 254)

Family Capt Solomon Deming (Southfield) Vol 1 Index p. 47

Deming Orpha daughter to Capt Solomon Deming and Margarette his wife was in Southfield Aug 9th 1788

Deming David son to Capt Solomon Deming & Margarette his wife was born in Southfield Oct 25th 1792

Family of Jonathan Deming (Vol. 1 Index page 47)

Deming Rhoda daughter to Jonathan Deming and was born September 11th 1795

Deming Mary born June 19th 1805 (All Born in Southfield)

Deming Lester son to Jonathan Deming was born May 3rd 1809

Deming Richard son to Do was born Feb 20th 1811

Deming Honor Julia daughter of Jonathan Deming and Mary Deming was born in Southfield March 12th 1813

Joseph R Downs (Volume 2, Page 220)

Downs Julia daughter to Joseph R Downs & Esther his wife was born July 2nd 1832

48

Family of Luke Deming (Volume 2, Page 231)

Deming Olive daughter to Luke Deming & Lucinda his wife was born Oct 12th 1806

Deming Prudence daughter of Do was born Jan 3rd 1808

Deming Mary daughter to Do was born Aug 26th 1809

Deming Lyman son of Luke Deming and Lucinda his wife was born April 5th 1811

Deming Giles son to Luke Deming & Huldah his wife was born Sept 6th 1814

Family of Zerah Dowd (Doud Volume 2, Page 234)

Dowd Alanson son of Zerah Dowd & Esther his wife was born May 27th 1811

Dowd Esther daughter to Do was born March 18th 1812

Dowd Fidelia daughter to Do was born April 9th 1815

Dowd Emily daughter to Do was born July 10th 1817

Family of Lewis Denslow (Volume 2, Page 236)

Denslow Mariah daughter to Lewis Denslow and Abigail his wife was born Sept 6th 1804

Denslow Honor daughter to Do was born June 16th 1806

Joel Deland (Volume 2, Page 240)

Deland William son to Joel Deland Electa his wife was born Sept -- 1814

48 Family of Elijah S Deming (Volume 2, Page 252)

Deming Elizur Ely son of Elijah Deming and Mary his wife was born April 14th 1812

Deming Cebelia daughter to Elijah S Deming and Mary his wife was born January 5th 1815

49 Family of Deubarties Denslow (Volume 2, Page 242)

Denslow Clark son to Bartemius (sic) Denslow and Mary his wife was born Dec 26th 1802

Denslow Anna daughter Do was born Aug 4th 1804

Denslow Mary daughter to Do was born July 1st 1806

Denslow Uriel son to Do was born December 14th 1808

Denslow Sylvester son to Do was born Sept 20th 1811 (see page 252)

Denslow Harriet daughter to Do was born Sept 12th 1813

David Deming 2nd (Volume 2, Page 256)

Deming Margaret Ann daughter to David Deming & Sally his wife was born Oct 25th 1814

James Dayton (Volume 2, Page 256)

Dayton Caroline daughter to James Dayton & Mary his wife was born Aug 6th 1817

Family of Joseph Denslow (Volume 2, Page 256)

Denslow Andrew son to Joseph Denslow and Deborah his wife was born May 9th 1814 (see page 252)

Denslow Lucy daughter to Do was born February 11th 1816

Denslow Allen son to Do was born March 26th 1818

Denslow Caroline daughter to Do was born April 8th 1820

Denslow Carlos son to Do was born April 8th 1820

Mary Deland (Volume 2, Page 257)

Deland Jarvis son to Mary Deland was born May 7th 1805

Samuel Deland (Volume 2, Page 257)

Deland Edwin Chauncy son of Samuel Deland & Cenath his wife was born March 20th 1816

50 Family of Truman Dowd (Doud Volume 2, Page 257)

Dowd Phebe Louisa daughter to Truman Dowd and Phebe his wife was born Nov 9th 1814

Dowd Mercy Orvilla daughter to Do was born December 14th 1816

Dowd Betsey Celina daughter to Do was born July 25th 1818

Dowd Newton Smith son to Do was born October 11th 1824

Dowd Asenith Cordelia daughter to Do was born December 25th 1826

Family of Jabez Downs (Volume 2, Page 260)

Downs Alonzo son to Jabez Downs and his wife Lydia was born December 27th 1806

Downs Camelia daughter to Do was born April 23rd 1809

Downs Alanson son of Do was born September6th 1811

Downs Jabez Henderson son to De was born Sept 4th 1813

Downs Abraham son to Do was born June 22nd 1816

Family of Zina Downs (Volume 2, Page 264)

50

Family of Zina Downs (Volume 2, Page 264)

Downs — Joseph Root son of Zina Downs and his wife Elizabeth was born February 23rd 1807

Downs — William Riley son of Do was born Oct 27th 1809

Downs — Lyman & Lynus (twin sons) of Do were born July 4th 1813

Downs — Andrew son of Do was born May 14th 1816

Roswell Doty (Volume 2, Page 275)

Doty — Betsy Mariah daughter to Roswell Doty and Esther his wife was born Jan 16th 1825

51

Family of Samuel Deland (Volume 2, Page 267)

Deland — Edmund Chauncy son of Samuel Deland and Asenath his wife was born March 20th 1816

Deland — Geo. Messenger son of Samuel Deland and his wife Lovisa was born Sept 25th 1827

Deland — Susan Harriet daughter to Do was born February 3rd 1833

Family of Jared Dowd (Doud Volume 2, Page 277)

Dowd — John Son to Jared Dowd and his wife Sally was born March 14th 1825

Dowd — Mary Ann Charlotte daughter to Jared Dowd and Sally his wife was born March 6th 1828

Dowd — Rex Jared son to Jared Dowd and his wife Sally was born October 24th 1833

Family of Lyman Deming (Volume 2, Page 284)

Deming — George Curtis son of Lyman Deming and his wife Eunice was born January 16th 1824

Deming — Margaret Lucinda daughter to Lyman Deming & his wife was born Sept 8th 1827

Deming — Austra Ann daughter to Do was born September 26th 1834

Family of Curtis Deming (Volume 2, Page 302)

Deming — Franklin son of Curtis Deming & Elizabeth his wife was born September 13th 1834 (see page 252)

Deming — Mary Elizabeth daughter to Curtis Deming and Elizabeth his wife was born May 9th 1836

Alonzo Downs (Volume 2, Page 311)

Downs — Darwin Alonzo son to Alonzo Downs and hannah his wife was born February 18th 1835

Orville Deming (Volume 2, Page 319)

Deming — Clarisa Emily daughter of Orville Deming and Clarisa his wife was born Oct 27th 1830

52

Morgan Dudley (Volume 2, Page 321)

Dudley — James son to Morgan Dudley & Almira his wife was born January 15th 1840

Family of Simeon Deming (Volume 1, Page 348)

Deming — Honor (Honour) daughter to Simeon Deming & Lucy Deming his wife was born Sept 28th 1787

Deming — Betsey (Betsy) daughter to Simeon Deming and Lucy his wife was born June 17th 1791

52 Family of Simeon Deming (Continued)

Deming David son to Simeon Deming & Lucy his wife was born April 25th 1793

Deming Sarah daughter to Simeon Deming & Lucy his wife was born Jan 29th 1795

Family of Zina Downs (Vol 2 Index p. 52)

Downs Benjamin Franklin son of Zina Downs & Betsy his wife was born Dec 31st 1823

Family of Samuel Douglass (Vol 2 Index p. 52)

Douglass Samuel son to Samuel Douglass and Lynda his wife was born and died January 4th 1809

Nathaniel Bailey Dowd
(See page 18 - Bailey & page 337 Volume 1)

Dion a black woman died 28th March 1810

53 (Blank)

54 (E)

Family of Timothy Elmore (Elmer Volume 2, Page 259)

Elmore Alice daughter of Timothy Elmore & Cynthia his wife was born August 28th 1817

Elmore Lorenzo son to Do was born January 8th 1815

Elmore Almira daughter of Do was born February 6th 1819

Elmore George son to Do was born August 10th 1821

Elmore Orrin son to Do was born February 18th 1824

Joel Elmore (Volume 2, Page 259

Elmore Chloe daughter to Joel Elmore & Eliza his wife was born died (see page 254) (no date - she died May 14th 1805)

Family of Joshue Emmes Jun. (Volume 1, page 344

Emmes Joshua H & Hannah son & daughter to Joshua Emmes & Martha his wife was born Dec 6th 1801

55 (F)

Family of Lot Fuller (Volume 1, page 65)

Fuller Abiel son of Lot Fuller and Rachel his wife was born January 24th 1769 (see page 255)

Fuller Samuel son of Lot Fuller and Rachel his wife was born October 14th 1770

Fuller Thomas son to Lot Fuller and Rachel his wife was born June 3rd 1772 (see page 255)

Fuller Joseph son to Lot Fuller and Rachel his wife was born April 18th 1773

Fuller Abiel son to Lot Fuller and Rachel his wife was born January 12th 1777

Fuller Lydia daughter to Lot Fuller & Rachel his wife was born January 7th 1779

Fuller Elizabeth daughter of Lot Fuller & Rachel his wife was born March 10th 1781

55

Family of Joseph French (Volume 1, page 76)

French Sarah daughter to Joseph French & Elizabeth his wife was born September 9th AD 1778

French Levi son to Joseph French and Elizabeth his wife was born August 28th 1780

French Joseph son to Joseph French & Elizabeth his wife was born March 2nd 1782 (see page 255)

French Joseph son to Joseph French & Elizabeth his wife was born March 18th 1784

French Mary daughter to Joseph French & Elizabeth his wife was born October 17th 1786

French Ira son to Joseph French and Elizabeth his wife was born January 23rd 1789

French Elizabeth daughter to Joseph French and Elizabeth his wife was born September 2nd

French Chancey (Chancy) son of Joseph French & Elizabeth his wife was born September 18th 1795

Family of Joseph Foot (Volume 1, page 67)

Foot Betsy daughter of Joseph Foot and Elizabeth his wife was born Oct 11th 1771

56

Family of Richard French (Volume 1, page 78)

French Calvin son to Richard French & Sarah his wife was born April 30th AD 1780

French Lucy daughter to Richard French and Sarah his wife was born October 22nd 1781 (see page 255)

French Sarah daughter to Richard French and Sarah his wife was born 1st day of April 1783

Family of Judah Fuller (Volume 1, page 334)

Fuller Judah Lyman son of Judah Fuller and Louis (Lois) his wife was born September 24th 1788

Fuller Joseph Hastings son to Judah Fuller & Hannah his wife was born March 12th 1794

Fuller John Harvey son to Judah Fuller and Hannah his wife was born October 18th 1797

Fuller Hannah Catchum daughter to Judah Fuller and Hannah his wife was born August 20th 1796

Fuller Sarah daughter to Do was born October 10th 1795 (see page 255)

Fuller David son to Judah Fuller and Hannah his wife was born January 5th 1800

Family of Samuel Fargo (Volume 1, page 337)

Fargo Sally daughter to Samuel Fargo and Eunice his wife was born July 31st 1794 (See page 255)

Fargo Lucinda daughter to Samuel Fargo and Eunice his wife was born August 6th 1796

Fargo Samuel son to Do was born September 1st 1799

Fargo Eunice daughter to Do was born June 25th 1801

Fargo Lucretia daughter to Do was born September 11th 1803

Fargo Franklin son to Do was born September 24th 1805

Fargo Albert son to Do was born August 3rd 1807

Family of Jabez Fargo (Volume 1, page 337)

57

Family of Jabez Fargo (Volume 1, page 337)

Elizabeth daughter to Jabez Fargo & Lucy his wife was born in Great
Fargo Barrington December 17th 1788 (see page 255)
Fargo Turner son to Jabex Fargo and Lucy his wife was born
June 7th 1790
Fargo Clark son to Do was born June 24th 1792
Fargo Ama daughter to Do was born August 17th 1795
Fargo Lucy daughter to Do was born August 31st 1799

Family of Ezekiel Fargo (Volume 1, page 337)

Fargo Avis daughter to Ezekiel Fargo & Temperance his wife was born
March 26th 1778
Fargo Sarah daughter to Do was born February 14th 1780
Fargo Mary daughter to Do was born February 18th 1782 (see page 255)
(The above 3 children were born in New London - see page 332, vol. 1)
Fargo Temperance daughter to Do was born May 16th 1784
Fargo Marcy daughter to Do was born June 15th 1786
Fargo Mary daughter to Do was born May 22nd 1788
Fargo Elenor daughter to Do was born May 22nd 1788 (Twins)
Fargo Jason son to Do was born August 16th 1790
Fargo Thomas son to Do was born February 4th 1793

58

Family of Moses Fargo (Volume 1, page 345)

Fargo Marcy daughter to Moses Fargo and Marcy his wife was born
Oct 31st 1788
Fargo Daniel son to Do was born August 13th 1790
Fargo Syntha daughter to Do was born August 19th 1792
Fargo Isaac son to Do was born September 13th 1794
Fargo Lyman son to Do was born February 11th 1799
Fargo Moses son to Do was born August 8th 1801

Family of Joseph Fuller (Volume 1, page 361

Fuller Lucy daughter to Joseph Fuller and Lucy his wife was born
June 10th 1800 (see page 255)
Fuller Joseph Sheldon son to Joseph & Lucy his wife was born
April 15th 1802
Fuller Albert son to Joseph Fuller & Lucy his wife was born
September 5th 1804
Fuller Abiel Alanson son of Do was born October 5th 1806

Family of James Fuller (Volume 1, page 362

Fuller Selden son to James Fuller & Rhoda his wife was born
March 29th 1802
Fuller Florinda daughter of James Fuller & Rhoda his wife was born
Dec 9th 1803
Fuller Silvanus Hamilton son to James Fuller & Rhoda his wife was born
February 7th 1805
Fuller Sophrona daughter of James Fuller & Rhoda his wife was born
February 25th 1807

Family of Judah L Fuller (Volume 2, page 261)

Fuller Lois daughter of Judah L Fuller & Mary his wife was born
Dec 29th 1816
Fuller Clarissa daughter to Do was born
October 1st 1818

59

Family of George Fosdick (Volume 2, page 239)

Fosdick Anna Robbins daughter to Geo Fosdick and Rachel his wife was born in Norfolk Ct November 18th 1815
Fosdick Celestia Adeline daughter to Do was born December 19th 1817
Fosdick Catharine Laura daughter to Do was born May 6th 1820
Fosdick Rachel Emaret daughter to Do was born February 3rd 1823
Fosdick Ithamer Robbins son to Do was born May 13th 1825
Fosdick James Hubbel son to Do was born November 16th 1827

Isaac Fargo (Volume 2, page 262)

Fargo Lucy Jane daughter to Isaac Fargo and Amy his wife was born May 13th 1824

Turner Fargo (Volume 2, page 268)

Fargo Alanson son to Turner Fargo & Lovina his wife was born August 26th 1822

Family of Aruna Fox (Volume 2, page 272)

Fox Nelson son to Aruna Fox and Ruth his wife was born August 17th 1821
Fox Myron son to Aruna Fox & Ruth his wife was born October 17th 1821

Family of Pitts Fuller (Volume 2, page 277)

Fuller Elisha Trumbull son to Pitts Fuller and Charity his wife was born February 2nd 1820
Fuller Edmund Mills son to Do was born September 11th 1824

Obadiah Fuller (Volume 2, page 283)

Fuller Obadiah Franklin son to Obadiah Fuller & Clarissa his wife was born November 6th 1816

60

Family of Joseph French (Volume 2, page 278)

French Sarah Jane daughter to Joseph French and Lucinda his wife was born February 9th 1818
French Lorin son to Do was born January 24th 1820
French Edwin son to Do was born June 9th 1822
French Eliza Ann daughter to Do was born May 30th 1824
French Elinn Amelia daughter to Do was born September 3rd 1827
French Milton son to Do was born April 2nd 1829

Family of John H Fuller (Volume 2, page 299)

Fuller Sarah Elizabeth daughter of John H Fuller and Elizabeth his wife was born Feb 9th 1827
Fuller Harvey Nelson son of Do was born December 9th 1828
Fuller Heman Hastings son of Do was born March 31st 1832
Fuller Hiram Newton son of Do was born May 6th 1834
Fuller Philo Upson son of Do was born February 8th 1840

Albert Fargo (Volume 2, page 312)

Fargo Frances Julia daughter of Albert Fargo and Juliett Maria his wife was born Oct 4th 1835

Joel Ford (Volume 2, page 325)

Ford Martha daughter to Joel Ford & Mary his wife was born Dec 8th 1840

60

Franklin Fargo (Volume 2, page 307)

Fargo Elizabeth Matilda daughter to Franklin Fargo & Matilda his wife was born Feb 22nd 1829

Fargo John Franklin son of Franklin Fargo and his wife was born July 4th 1834

61

Family of Joseph H Fuller (Volume 2, page 300)

Fuller Joseph Madison son of Joseph H Fuller and Sally his wife was born April 8th 1819

Fuller John David son of Do was born January 25th 1821

Fuller Jonathan Smith son of Do was born March 13th 1826

Fuller Judah Carlos son of Do was born August 6th 1827

Fuller James Franklin son of Do was born March 3rd 1831

Family of Fuller Joseph S (Volume 2, page 315)

Fuller Sarah Charlotte daughter of Joseph S Fuller and Sarah his wife was born Ict 3rd 1832

Fuller Lucy Maria daughter to Do was born July 7th 1834

Fuller Joseph Luther son to Do was born April 30th 1836

Lodowick Fuller (Volume 2, page 289)

Fuller James Henry son of Lodowick Fuller and Elizabeth his wife was born April 14th 1838

62 (Blank)

63

(G)

Family of William Granger (Volume 1, page 71)

Granger Hiram son to William Granger & Ruth his wife was born September 12th 1788

Granger Polly daughter to William Granger & Ruth his wife was born Oct 25th 1792

Granger Sarah Sophia daughter to Do was born at Salisbury Ct November 22nd 1795

Granger William Sulivan son to Do was born at Salisbury Conn. March 20th 1798

Granger Eliza daughter to William Granger and Ruth his wife was born May 7th 1800

Granger Milton son to William Granger and Ruth his wife was born June 19th 1802

Granger Caroline daughter to William Granger and Ruth his wife was born June 2nd 1806

Granger William son to Do was born March 18th 1790

Granger Theodore Kingsbury son of William Granger and Ruth his wife was born May 10th 1811

Family of Joseph Gleason (Volume 1, page 73)

Gleason Caleb son to Joseph Gleason and Sarah his wife was born January 25th 1764

Gleason Jesse son to Joseph Gleason and Sarah his wife was born October 31st AD 1766

Gleason Sarah daughter to Joseph Gleason & Sarah his wife was born Oct 1st AD 1769

Gleason Joseph son to Joseph Gleason and Sarah his wife was born on the 29th (month not given) AD 1771

63 Family of Joseph Gleason (continued)

Gleason Daniel son to Joseph Gleason and Sarah his wife was born February 21st AD 1774

Gleason Hannah daughter to Joseph Gleason & Sarah his wife was born February 26th AD 1777

Gleason Ebenezer Ede son to Joseph Gleason and Sarah his wife was born April 4th 1783

64 Family of Reuben Griswold (Volume 1, Page 74)

Griswold Wealthy daughter to Reuben Griswold and Mary his wife was born Dec 11th 17 (part of year gone)

Griswold Elizabeth daughter to Reuben Griswold and Mary his wife was born Feb 23rd 178- (part of year gone)

Griswold Warren son to Reuben Griswold and Mary his wife was born January 22nd 1785

Griswold William son to Reuben Griswold and Mary his wife was born March 17th 1787

Family of James Graham (Volume 1, page 329)

Graham Almira daughter to James Graham & wife was born April 14th 1802

Graham Harriett daughter to Do was born December 3rd 1800

Graham James Henry Augustus son to Do was born January 10th 1809

Graham Adeline Louisa daughter to Do was born February 18th 1812

Family of Thaddeus Granger (Volume 1, page 329)

Granger Clarisa daughter to Thaddeus Granger & his wife was born Jamuary 28th 1796

Granger Rensselaer son to Thaddeus Granger was born August 28th 1797

Granger Rhoda daughter to Do was born May 30th 1799

Granger Laura daughter to Do was born April 1st 1801

(Volume 1, page 348)

Granger Oren son to Thaddeus Granger & Anna his wife was born November 7th 1788

Family of Walter Goodrich (Volume 2, page 255)

Goodrich (see next page)

Family of John Gleason (Volume 2, page 296)

Gleason Edwin Delos son to John Gleason & Elvira his wife was born December 26th 1832

Gleason Luther Hunter son of Do was born August 10th 1834

65 Family of Elihu Granger (Volume 1, page 359)

Granger Rebecca daughter to Elihu Granger and Chloe his wife was born Oct 1st 1787

Granger David son to Elihu Granger and Chloe his wife was born August 30th 1789

Granger Austin son to Elihu Granger and Chloe his wife was born September 29th 1791

Granger Sally daughter to Elihu Granger & Chloe his wife was born November 24th 1797

Granger Lucinda daughter to Elihu Granger & Chloe his wife was born February 24th 1805

Granger Clarinda daughter to Elihu Granger & Chloe his wife was born May 4th 1801

65

Family of Elihu Granger (continued)

Granger Thomas Augustus son to Elihu Granger and Chloe his wife was born January 11th 1808

Granger Slyvester son to Do was born Oct 6th 1810

Family of Micah Goodrich (Volume 2, page 226)

Goodrich Abraham son to Micah Goodrich & Elizabeth his wife was born August 6th 1784

Goodrich Hannah daughter to Micah Goodrich & Elizabeth his wife was born January 11th 1786

Goodrich Polly daughter to Do was born February 8th 1788

Goodrich Sylvester son to Do was born April 29th 1791

Family of Wm Griswold (Volume 2, Page 293)

Griswold Lucy Elizabeth daughter to Wm Griswold & Elizabeth his wife was born August 17th 1829

Roman Gleason (Volume 2, page 300)

Gleason Mary Salencia daughter to Roman Gleason and Mary his wife was born July 1 1834

Family of Walter Goodrich (Volume 2, page 255)

Goodrich Julia daughter to Walter Goodrich & Tabitha his wife was born Jamuary 31st 1811

Goodrich Sophronia daughter to Do was born September 4th 1812

66

Family of David Granger Jr. (Volume 1, page 78)

Granger Fanny daughter to David Granger & Abbie his wife was born April 18th 1781

Granger Paernice son to David Granger & Abbie his wife was born on the - - - - - 1783

Family of Jonathan Granger Kilborn (Volume 2, page 312)

Granger Jonathan Hezakiah son of Jonathan Granger Kilborn & Abigail his wife was born Aug 4th 1833

67

(H)

Family of Daniel Hurd (Volume 1, page 61)

Hurd Esther daughter of Daniel Hurd and Rebeccah his wife was born April 8th 1772

Hurd Rebeccah daughter to Daniel Hurd and Rebeccah his wife was born Oct 9th 1774

Hurd Azubah daughter to Daniel Hurd & Rebeccah his wife was born January 20th 1776

Hurd Amanda daughter to Daniel Hurd and Rebeccah his wife was born October 18th 1779

Hurd Hannah daughter to Daniel Hurd & Rebeccah his wife was born October 11th 1781

Hurd Sarah daughter to Daniel Hurd & Rebeccah his wife was born Oct 27th 1783

Family of Benajah House (Volume 1, page 64)

House Samuel son of Benajah House and Lois his wife was born July 16th AD 1769 (see page 259)

67 Family of Benajah House (continued)

House Jemima daughter to Benajah House and Lois his wife was born December 23rd 1771

House Abigail daughter to Benajah House and Lois his wife was born March 13th AD 1774

House Submit daughter to Benajah House and Lois his wife was born May 16th AD 1776

House Ruth daughter of Capt Benajah House & Ruth his wife was born Dec 8th 1781

House Amelia daughter to Capt Benajah House & Ruth his wife was born August 25th 1783

House Erastus Norton son to Capt Benajah House and Ruth his wife was born December 17th 1785

Ozias Hawley (Volume 1, Page 74)

Hawley Roxanna daughter to Ozias Hawley and Sarah his wife was born Nov 19th 1781

68 Family of Nathan Hubbard (Volume 1, page 66)

Hubbard John son of Nathan Hubbard & - his wife was born December 22nd A D 1736

Hubbard Imer son of Nathan Hubbard & - his wife was born July 30th A D 1741

Hubbard Eli son of Nathan Hubbard & - his wife was born May 28th A D 1745

Hubbard Nathan son to Nathan Hubbard & - his wife was born February 29th A D 1747

Hubbard Lydia daughter of Nathan Hubbard and his wife was born June 23rd A D 1750

Hubbard Judd Imer son of Nathan Hubbard & his wife was born August 19th A D 1753

Hubbard Mary daughter of Nathan Hubbard & his wife was born July 28th 1756

Hubbard Nathaniel son of Nathan Hubbard & his wife was born November 17th A D 1758

Hubbard Sarah daughter of Nathan Hubbard & his wife was born March 24th A D 1762

(All but Sarah was born in Waterbury Ct. They were children of Nathan & Lydia Judd Hubbard. Sarah was dau of Nathan & Mary)

Family of John Hubbard (Volume 1, page 66)

Hubbard Sarah daughter to John Hubbard and Hannah his wife was born September 8th 1767

Hubbard Josiah son to John Hubbard and his wife was born Nov 27th 1768

Hubbard John son to John Hubbard and Hannah his wife was born August 25th 1770

Hubbard Theophilus son to John Hubbard and Hannah his wife was born October 13th 1772

Hubbard Solomon son to John Hubbard & Hannah his wife was born January 4th 1775

Hubbard - a child to John Hubbard & Hannah his wife was born January 4th 1775 (see page;) (twin)

Hubbard Solomon son to John Hubbard & Hannah his wife was born (see page)

Hubbard Hannah daughter of John & Hannah was born Sept 4th 1779

69

Family of John Hubbard (continued)

Hubbard Hannah daughter to John Hubbard and Hannah his wife was born Nov 16th 1781

Hubbard Lydia daughter to John Hubbard and Hannah his wife was born January 5th 1784

Hubbard Clarisa daughter to John Hubbard and his wife Hannah was born July 18th 1786

Family of Seth Hubbard (Volume 1, page 73)

Hubbard Jacob son to Seth Hubbard & Ruth his wife was born October 19th 1777

Hubbard Barnes son to Seth Hubbard & Ruth his wife was born November 29th 1778

Hubbard Ruth daughter to Seth Hubbard & Ruth his wife was born October 6th 1780

Hubbard Persia daughter to Seth Hubbard and Ruth his wife was born July 22nd 1782

Hubbard Jemima daughter to Seth Hubbard & Ruth his wife was born June 1st 1784

Hubbard Eunice daughter to Seth Hubbard & Ruth his wife was born October 30th 1786

Hubbard Sophia daughter to Seth Hubbard & Ruth his wife was born June 20th 1789

Hubbard Clarisa daughter to Seth Hubbard & Belsorah his wife was born Oct 11th 1790

Hubbard Lynda daughter to Seth Hubbard & Belsorah his wife was born May 23rd 1792 (Belinda)

Hubbard Lovisa daughter to Seth Hubbard & Belsorah his wife was born October 14th 1793

Hubbard Austin son to Seth Hubbard & Belsorah his wife was born July 5th 1795

Hubbard Fanny daughter to Seth Hubbard & Belsorah his wife was born February 25th 1797

Hubbard Julia daughter of Seth Hubbard & Belsorah his wife was born January 3rd 1799

Hubbard Orrilla (Aurilla) daughter to Seth Hubbard & Belsorah his wife was born November 25th 1800

Hubbard Roswell son to Seth Hubbard and Belsorah his wife was born May 9th 1803

70

Family of Nathan Hubbard Jr born Feb 29, 1748 and Lucy Kelsey born Nov 1, 1749. Married Nov 14, 1771 (Volume 1, page 80)

Hubbard Thankful daughter to Nathan Hubbard Jun. and Lucy his wife was born August 6th 1772

Hubbard Mary daughter to Nathan Hubbard Jr and his wife was born July 16th 1774

Hubbard Daniel son to Nathan Hubbard & Lucy his wife was born February 11th 1780

Hubbard Samuel son to Nathan Hubbard & Lucy his wife was born November 3rd 1782

Hubbard Nathan son to Nathan Hubbard & Lucy his wife was born November 24th 1777

Family of Judd Imer Hubbard (Volume 1, pages 76 & 337)

70

Family of Juddimer (p. 76) Judd Imer (p.337)
Hubbard (Volume 1, pages 76 & 337)

Hubbard William son to Judd Imer Hubbard andJerusha his wife was born November 1st 1781 (1780 page 337) (see page 262)
Hubbard Asher son to Do was born June 24th 1784
Hubbard Jerusha daughter to Do was born March 17th 1786
Hubbard Achsa daughter to Do was born November 14th 1787
Hubbard Immer son to Do was born August 23rd 1790
Hubbard Walter son to Do was born January 10th 1792
Hubbard Lovisa daughter to Do was born October 28th 1795 (1793 page 337)
Hubbard William Austin son to Do was born May 11th 1800

Family of Jacob Hubbard (Volume 1, page 336)

Hubbard Walter son to Electa wife of Jacob Hubbard was born April 12th 1799
Hubbard Electa daughter to Jacob Hubbard & Electa his wife was born April 11th 1801

71

Family of Roswell Heath (Volume 1, page 336)

Heath Lovina daughter to Roswell Heath and Huldah his wife was born April 20th 1799
Heath Huldah daughter to Roswell Heath and Huldah his wife was born Jan 1st 1801
Heath Silas son to Roswell Heath and Huldah his wife was born February 5th 1805
Heath Eleanor daughter to Do was born January 27th 1811

Family of Josiah Hulett (Volume 1, page 338)

Hulett Persis daughter to Josiah Hulett & Elizabeth his wife was born March 5th 1782. Born in New Marlboro (page 332)
Hulett Azuba daughter to Josiah Hulett and Elizabeth his wife was born March 3rd 1785
Hulett Betsy daughter to Do was born May 20th 1787
Hulett Josiah son of Do was born February 28th 1791

Family of Elisha Hays (Volume 1, page 339)

Hays John Trusdill son of Elisha Hays & Rebecca his wife was born July 2nd 1788
Hays Lucina daughter to Do was born March 11th 1794
Hays Elisha son to Do was born on December 3rd 1790 (see page)
Hays Jemima daughter to Do was born November 8th 1796
Hays Elisha son to Do was born August 7th 1799 (see page)
Hays Joseph son to Do was born May 7th 1801
(John Trusdill, Lucina, Elisha & Jemima were born in New Marlboro) (see page 333)

Jesse Heath (Volume 1, page 330)

Heath Jesse son of Jesse Heath and Sarah his wife was born May 13th 1803

72

Family of Theophilus Hubbard (Volume 1, page 343)

Hubbard Charles Harvey son to Theophilus Hubbard and Prudence his wife was born May 18th 1800
Hubbard Polly daughter to Do was born July 11th 1802 (see Vol 2, pg 248)

(Family of Theophilus Hubbard is on page 73)

72

Family of Lt. John Hawley (Volume 1, page 339)

Hawley Ursula daughter of Lieut John Hawley and Susanna his wife was born March 21st 1790
Hawley Asahel son to Do was born Nov 25th 1791
Hawley Sally daughter to Do was born December 9th 1793
Hawley Rosanna daughter to Do was born December 18th 1795
Hawley Susanna daughter to Do was born December 16th 1797
Betsy daughter to Do was born August 30th 1799
Hawley Ama daughter to Do was born April 24th 1801. Born in Scipio NY (pg 333)
Hawley John son to Do was born March 30th 1803

Family of Eliphalet Hulbert (Volume 1, page 340)

Hulbert Arva son to Eliphalet Hulbert & Mehitabel his wife was born July 17th 1787 in Enfield (pg 332)
Hulbert Sally daughter to Do was born March 20th 1789
Hulbert Polly daughter to Do was born May 3rd 1791
Hulbert Orren son to Do was born October 15th 1795
Hulbert Lucy daughter to Do was born Oct 3rd 1793
Hulbert Mehitabel daughter to Do was born July 17th 1797
Hulbert Roswell son to Do was born March 14th 1800
Hulbert Laura daughter to Do was born March 21st 1802

Doctor Daniel Herrick (Volume 1, page 341)

Herrick Sally daughter to Daniel Herrick and Huldah his wife was born June 12th 1800

73

Family of Theophilus Hubbard (Volume 1, page 343)

Hubbard Charles Harvey son to Theophilus Hubbard and Prudence his wife was born May 18th 1800
Hubbard Polly daughter to Do was born July 11th 1802 (see Vol 2, pg 248)

Family of Aaron Heath (Volume 1, page 346)

Heath Aaron son to Aaron Health and Rhoda his wife was born December 12th 1782
Heath Rhoda daughter to Do was born Aug 17th 1785 (Aaron & Rhoda not born in Sandisfield - page 333)
Heath Solomon son to Do was born Oct 6th 1787
Heath Asa son to Do was born April 24th 1790
Heath Alva son to Do was born May 6th 1792
Heath James son to Do was born April 4th 1794
Heath Julia daughter to Do was born April 6th 1796
Heath Mary daughter to Do was born March 6th 1798
Heath Benjamin son to Do was born Nov 4th 1800

Family Zina Hawley (Index Volume 1 page 73)

Hawley Lucy daughter to Zina Hawley & Lucy his wife was born in Southfield June the 22nd 1806

John Herbert (Volume 1 Index page 73)

Herbert Mary daughter of John Herbert & Mary his wife was born March 30th 1808
Herbert William Riley son to John Herbert & Mary his wife was born June the 12th 1813

Both the above children born in the District of Southfield

74

Family of Levi Heath (Volume 1, page 346)

Heath Tryphena daughter to Levi Heath and Abigail his wife was born November 12th 1761
Heath Benjamin son to Do was born July 12th 1763
Heath Hannah daughter to Do was born April 30th 1767
Heath Solomon (Salmon) son to Do was born March 18th 1769
(The above wasn't born in Sandisfield - page 333)
Heath Eunice daughter to Do was born January 2nd 1771
Heath Ira son to Do was born August 15th 1772
Heath Levi son to Do was born June 14th 1774
Heath Roxana daughter to Do was born August 14th 1776
Heath Reuben son to Do was born March 22nd 1780
Heath Anna daughter to Do was born March 31st 1782
Heath Amasa son to Do was born June 28th 1784
Heath Desire daughter to Do was born January 25th 1787
Heath Charlotte daughter to Do was born August 7th 1789 (see page 260)
Heath Abigail daughter to Do was born August 12th 1792
Heath Theodore Doud son to do was born November 15th 1771
Heath Solomon son to Do (was born) March 27th 1774
Note. the record don't state whether this last was a birth or death)

Samuel Heath (Volume 1, page 348)

Heath Scripture son to Samuel Heath and Mary his wife was born April 23rd 1785

75

Family of Oliver Holcomb (Volume 1, page 347)

Holcomb Lavina daughter of Oliver Holcomb and Lois his wife was born in Southwick January 5th 1796
Holcomb John Son to Do was born in Granville July 27th 1797
Holcomb Desire daughter to Do was born in Southwick October 22nd 1798
Holcomb Almira daughter to Do was born March 29th 1800

Family of Thomas Holman (Volume 1, page 359)

Holman Thomas son of Thomas Holman & Huldah his wife was born November 26th 1793
Holman Betsy daughter to Thomas Holman & Huldah his wife was born May 25th 1795
Holman Ruth daughter to Thomas Holman & Huldah his wife was born November 22nd 1797
Holman Maranda daughter to Thomas Holman & Huldah his wife was born March 7th 1799
Holman Archibald son to Thomas Holman and Huldah his wife was born April 5th 1801
Holman Aaron Johnson son to Thomas Holman & Huldah his wife was born June 27th 1803
Holman Anna daughter to Thomas Holman and Huldah his wife was born May 22nd 1805

Family of Amos Hall (Volume 1, page 352)

Hall Lucy daughter to Amos Hall & Lucy his wife was born Sept 16th 1787
Hall Dence daughter to Amos Hall & Lucy his wife was born May 10th 1789
Hall Amos son to Amos Hall and Lucy his wife was born August 25th 1791
Hall Ira son to Do was born May 30th 1796
Hall Abijah son to Amos Hall and Lucy his wife was born August 3rd 1798

76

Family of Samuel Holden (Volume 1, page 360)

Holden Tryphena daughter to Samuel Holden and Abigail (Abigal) his wife was born Sept 17th 1784

Holden William Ward son to Samuel Holden & Abigail (Abigal) his wife was born March 9th 1786

Holden Abigail daughter to Samuel Holden & Abigail his wife was born May 12th 1788

Holden Ashbel Riley son to Samuel Holden and Abigail his wife was born Feb 9th 1790

Holden James Ayrault son to Samuel Holden and Abigain his wife was born April 12th 1795

Holden Sarah daughter to Samuel Holden and Abigain his wife was born April 11th 1797

Holden Rebecca (Rebekah) daughter to Samuel Holden & Abigail his wife was born February 15th 1800

Family of Josiah Hubbard (Volume 1, page 360)

Hubbard Mary daughter of Josiah Hubbard and Eunice his wife was born April 23rd 1793

Hubbard Sarah daughter of Josiah Hubbard & Eunice his wife was born July 21st 1794 (see page 260)

Hubbard Sarah daughter to Josiah Hubbard and Eunice his wife was born June 17th 1796

Hubbard Fanny daughter to Josiah Hubbard & Eunice his wife was born April 4th 1798

Hubbard Myra daughter to Josiah Hubbard & Eunice his wife was born Nov 3rd 1800

Hubbard Lewis son to Josiah Hubbard and Eunice his wife was born March 15th 1803

Hubbard Louisa daughter to Josiah Hubbard and Eunice his wife was born March 25th 1806

John Herbert (Index page 76)

Herbert John Jarvis son of John Herbert and Mary his wife was born in Southfield (district) Dec 26th 1804

77

Family of Jabez Hurd (Volume 1, page 349)

Hurd Serappin son to Jabez and Abigail his wife was born June 30th 1800 (see page 263)

Hurd Molly Hurd daughter to Jabez Hurd & Abigail his wife was born in Salsbury state of Connecticut on the 31st day of March 1798

Hurd Huldah daughter to Jabez Hurd and Abigail his wife was born Sept 2nd 1801

Hurd Crippen son to Jabez Hurd and Abigail his wife was born March 25th 1805

Family of John Hubbard (Volume 1, page 361)

Hubbard Melinda daughter of John Hubbard Lovisa his wife was born Oct 21st 1792

Hubbard John Harvey son to John Hubbard & Lovisa his wife was born Nov 30th 1801

Hubbard Rufus Harlow son to John Hubbard & Lovisa his wife was born February 18th 1804

Zacheus Holcomb (Index page 77)

77

Zacheus Holcomb (Index page 77)

Holcomb Newel son to Zacheus Holcomb and Sarah his wife was born August 7th 1791

Holcomb Newel was born in Southfield (see page)

Chauncy Hawley (Volume 2, page 227)

Hawley William son of Chauncy Hawley and Mary his wife was born July 20th 1806

Hawley Chauncy Selby son to Do was born February 21st 1808

Thomas Holman (Volume 2, page 233

Holman Huldah daughter to Thomas Holman & Huldah his wife was born March 14th 1807

Herren John (Volume 1, page 71)

Herren Azenath Leads daughter to John Herren & his wife Asenath Marvin was born Nov 7th 1781

78

Family of Josiah Hubbard (Volume 2, page 245)

Hubbard Alfred Brown son to Josiah Hubbard and Eunice his wife was born Sept 5th 1810

Hubbard Joel Bacon son to Josiah Hubbard and Eunice his wife was born January 8th 1811
The father of the above was called Capt. Hubbard.

Family of Theophilus Hubbard (Volume 2, page 248)

Hubbard Mary daughter to Theophilus Hubbard and Prudence his wife was born July 14th 1809

Hubbard Miranda daughter to Theophilus Hubbard & Prudence his wife was born April 10th 1811
(Mary and Miranda see page 263)

Hubbard Clarisa daughter to Do was born August 18th 1804 (Vol. 2, pg 229)

Hubbard Anna daughter to Do was born July 14th 1806 (Vol. 2, pg 22)

Hubbard Mercy Ann daughter to Theophilus Hubbard and Persis his wife was born September 7th 1818 (see page 263)

Hubbard John Pain son to Do was born October 7th 1822

Hubbard Mary Webster daughter to Do was born July the 31st 1826
(See Vol. 1, pg 343)

Platt Tyler Holley (Volume 2, page 294)

Holley Amelia Whittlesy daughter of Platt Tyler & Julia Ann Holley was born Oct 10th 1833

John H Hubbard (Volume 2, page 297)

Hubbard William Henry son of John H Hubbard and Lucinda his wife was born Jan 31st 1831

Hubbard Gilbert son of John H Hubbard & Lucinda his wife was born Sept 12th 1833

79

Family of George Hull (Volume 2, page 263)

Hull Edmund son of George Hull and Sarah his wife was born October 19th 1816

Hull Carnelia daughter of Do was born August 21st 1818

Hull Harriett daughter of Do was born February 28th 1820

Hull Albert son of Do was born June 15th 1821

79

Family of George Hull (Continued)

Hull George Allen son of Do was born August 6th 1823
Hull Adeline daughter of Do was born August 10th 1825
Hull Sedgwick Mills son to Do was born December 17th 1827
Hull Franklin son of Do was born September 5th 1830 (see page 261)

Family of Abijah Hall

Hall Amos Wickliff son of Abijah Hall and his wife was born May 15th 1824
Hall Tabitha Sobelia daughter to Do was born December 18th 1827
Hall Celiaette daughter to Do was born February 22nd 1830
Hall Theodore son to Do was born May 28th 1833

Family of Amos Hall (Volume 2, page 279)

Hall Achsah Mariah daughter to Amos Hall & Anna his wife was born September 2nd 1824

Hiram Hart (Volume 2, page 290)

Hart Ellen Eliza daughter of Hiram Hart & Mary his wife was born June 5th 1829

Daniel Haskell (Volume 2, page 290)

Haskell - an infant child of Daniel Haskell & his wife was born June 7th 1835 (See page 261)

Family of Josiah Hulett (Volume 2, page 305)

80 Hulett Emily daughter to Josiah Hulett and Mary his wife was born July 14th 1818
Hulett Marcia daughter of Do was born December 31st 1823
Hulett George son to Do was born December 16th 1826
Hulett Giles son to do was born December 31st 1834

Family of Arvey Hurlburt (Volume 2, page 307)

Hurlburt Louisa Mercy daughter of Arvey Hurlburt & Lucy his wife was born June - 1812
Hurlburt Marcia daughter of Do was born August - 1814
Hurlburt Emily daughter of Do was born July - 1816
Hurlburt Edwin son to Do was born August - 1818
Hurlburt Lucy Ann daughter to Do was born November 1st 1820
Hurlburt Laura daughter to Do was born February 9th 1824
Hurlburt Franklin son to Do was born August 23rd 1829

Family of Daniel Heath (Volume 2, 307)

Heath Samuel Darius son of Daniel Heath & Elizabeth his wife was born February 20th 1835
Heath Huldah Lovina daughter to Do was born June 21st 1837
Heath Mary Jane daughter to Do was born January 23rd 1829

Family of Silas Heath (Volume 2, page 307)

Heath Hugh Peter son to Silas Heath and Maria his wife was born Feb. 20th 1833
Heath Helen Maria daughter to Do was born September 25th 1834

81

Eliakim Hull (Volume 1, page 330)

Hull Harry son of Eliakim Hull & Sally his wife was born July 31st 1801
Hull George son of Eliakim Hull & Sally his wife was born in Farmington Ct. January 8th 1788

81 Harmon — Asahel Harmon (Volume 1, page 73)

Harmon — Jerusha daughter to Asahel Harmon and Mary his wife was born April 20th 1768

Family of Charles Handy (Volume 2, page 262)

Handy — Elvira daughter of Charles Handy and Mercy his wife was born January 18th 1818

Family of Walter Hubbard (Volume 2, page 273)

Hubbard — Sarah F. daughter to Walter Hubbard & Lucinda Fargo his wife was born Nov. 27th 1816

Hubbard — Paulina daughter to Walter Hubbard and Lucinda was born May 27th 1820

Hubbard — Albert son to Walter Hubbard and Lucinda his wife was born Oct 22nd 1824

Hubbard — Alonzo son to Walter Hubbard & Lucinda his wife was born Aug 2nd 1828

Family of Zacheus Holcomb (Volume 1, page 67)

Holcomb — Clarisa daughter to Zacheus Holcomb and Sarah his wife was born Sept 7th 1788

Family of Agar Hyde (Volume 1, page 79)

Hyde — William Holden son to Agar Hyde & Elizabeth his wife was born March 2nd 1790

Family of John Herbert (Vol 1 Index - page 81)

Herbert — Mehitable daughter to John and Mary Herbert his wife was born August 30th 1803

82 Hawley — Lamira Hawley was born in Southfield November 26th 1808 (Volume 1 Index pg 82)

Family of Zina Hawley (Index 1, page 82)

Hawley — Allen son to Zina Hawley & Lucy his wife was born January 4th 1798

Hawley — Luman son of Do was born February 23rd 1802

Hayes — Martha was born November 27, 1754 (Noted under Kingsbury page 87, Index)

Hawley — Abigail daughter to Zina Hawley and Lucy his wife was born 21st December 1794 (Volume 1, page 350)

83 Family of Jphn Jones (Volume 1, page 78)

Jones — Mary daughter to John Jones Sr (see page 264) (born circa 1752 & died Sept 3, 1786 @ 34)

Jones — John son to John Jones Junr & Sarah his wife was born April 9th 1786

Jones — Perigreen son to John Jones & Sarah his wife was born April 25th 1788

Jones — Polly daughter to John Jones & Sarah his wife was born December 10th 1790

Jones — Sally daughter to John Jones & Sarah his wife was born February 11th 1793

83 Family of John Jones Jr. - continued)

Jones Aseny daughter to John Jones & Sarah his wife was born April 3rd 1797

Jones James son to John Jones & Sarah his wife was born July 28th 1799

Family of E A Judson (Volume 1, page 331)

Judson Charles Phelps son to E A Judson & Eleanor his wife was born August 11th 1804

Judson Catharine Alis daughter to E A Judson and Eleanor his wife was born March 29th 1806

(The above Ephraim A Judson was the first lawyer settled in town)

Joseph Jones (Volume 1, page 343)

Jones Triphena daughter to Joseph Jones and Ruth his wife was born March 22nd 1800

Family of Benoni Jones (Volume 1, page 344)

Jones Alvin son of Benoni Jones and his wife was born July 23rd 1795

Jones Benoni son to Benoni Jones & his wife was born April 7th 1798

Jones Limon L son to Do was born June 20th 1800

Jones Russel Daniel son to Benoni Jones & Catherine his wife was born March 25th 1803

(Page 333 - Alvin was not born in Sandisfield)

84 Family of Israel Jones (Volume 1, page 348)

Jones Lucretia daughter to Israel Jones and Elizabeth his wife was born Sept 4th 1783

Jones Elenor daughter to Israel Jones and Elizabeth his wife was born August 15th 1785

Jones Submit daughter to Israel & Elizabeth Jones his wife was born 22nd 1787

Jones Lucinda daughter to Israel Jones and Elizabeth his wife was born Aug 5th 1789

Jones Betsy daughter to Israel Jones & Elizabeth was born April 25th 1794

Jones Israel Allen son to Israel Jones and Elizabeth his wife was born Aug 27th 1796

Jones Sylvester son to Israel Jones & Elizabeth his wife was born February 17th 1799

Family of Peleg Jemmens (Volume 2, page 241)

Jemmens Olive daughter of Peleg Jemmens & Olive his wife was born February 17th 1810

Family of John Jones (Volume 2, page 241)

Jones Emily daughter to John Jones and Lucy his wife was born January 10th 1810

Family of James Jones (Volume 2, page 246)

Jones Perry Green son to James Jones and Sally his wife was born Oct 1st 1822

Jones Lucy Ann daughter of James Jones & Sally his wife was born December 13th 1824

85 Family of Sylvester Jones (Volume 2, page 282)

Jones Sarah Elizabeth daughter of Sylvester Jones and Catharine his wife was born Nov 13th 1825

Jones John Hunter son of Sylvester Jones and Catharine his wife was born Dec 29th 1828

Jones Oliver Barker son to Sylvester Jones and Catharine his wife was born Dec 26th 1832

Jones Laura Amelia daughter to Sylvester Jones & Catharine his wife was born May 23rd 1840

86 (Blank)

-K-

87 Family of Phineas Kingsbury (Volume 1, page 75)

Kingsbury Phinehas Junr son to Phinehas Kingsbury & Hannah his wife was born at Bolton Nov 14th 1756

Kingsbury Delight daughter to Phinehas Kingsbury Junr & Martha his wife was born Nov 20th 1778

Kingsbury Phinehas 3rd son to Phinehas Kingsbury Junr & Martha his wife was born July the 6th 1780 (see page 291)

Kingsbury Phinehas Kingsbury son to Phinehas Kingsbury & Martha his wife was born August 3rd 1781 (see page 291)

Kingsbury Hannah daughter to Phinehas Kingsbury and Martha his wife was born April 17th 1783

Kingsbury Henry Lawrence son to Phinehas Kingsbury Junr and Martha his wife was born May 4th 1785

Kingsbury Horatio Sullivan son to Phinehas Kingsbury Junr & Martha his wife was born August 10th 1787 (page 257)

Sophia daughter to Phinehas Kingsbury and Martha his wife was born Sept 2nd 1789

Kingsbury Lucinda daughter to Phinehas Kingsbury Junr & Martha his wife was born April 16th 1792

Deacon Phinehas Kingsbury (Volume 1, page 75

Kingsbury Eleazer son to Dea. Phinehas Kingsbury and Hannah his wife was born Novr 26th A.D. 1778

Widow Elishah King (Volume 2, page 290)

King Melissa daughter of widow Elishah King was born November 27th 1834

Family of Isaac Kneeland (Page 87 - Index)

Kneeland Philomelia Colistia daughter to Do was born February 6th 1808 in Southfield

88 Family of Paul Knowles (Volume 1, page 79)

Knowles James son to Paul Knowles & Thankful his wife was born the third day of May 1784

Knowles Freeman son to Paul Knowles & Thankful his wife was born February 28th 1788

Knowles Billy son to Paul Knowles & Thankful his wife was born July 19th 1790

Knowles Louis daughter to Paul Knowles & Thankful his wife was born September 2nd 1792

Knowles Jesse son to Paul Knowles & Thankful his wife was born September 26th 1794

88 Knowles — Family of Paul Knowles (continued)

Knowles Nabby daughter to Paul Knowles & Thankful his wife was born June 12th 1798

Knowles Paul Jr son of Paul & Thankful was born April 27th 1786

Family of Daniel Kingsbury (Volume 1, page 80)

Kingsbury Benjamin son to Daniel Kingsbury & Rose his wife was born July 1st 1779

Kingsbury John son to Daniel Kingsbury & Rose his wife was born 17th day of December 1782

Kingsbury Abigail daughter to Daniel Kingsbury and Rose his wife was born March 13th 1785

Kingsbury Eunice daughter to Daniel Kingsbury and Rose his wife was born Sept 1st 1786

Kingsbury William son to Daniel Kingsbury and Rose his wife was born July 2nd 1788

Kingsbury Daniel (see page)

Family of Doctor Robert King (Volume 1, page 330)

King Camilla daughter of Doctor Robert King & Bridget his wife was born Nov 14th 1802

King Roberton son of Doctor Robert King & Bridget his wife was born April 28th 1804

King John Morgan son to Robert King and Bridget his wife was born May 9th 1806

King Oliver Brewster son to Do was born January 8th 1808

89 King Alanson Knox son of Robert King & Bridget his wife was born July 27th 1810

King Eleanor Eliza daughter to Do was born January 29th 1812

King Thomas Newton son to Do was born February 10 1816

King Elisha Joel son to Do was born November 26th 1813

King Thomas Brown son to Do was born February 10th 1817

Family of Allen Kilborn (Volume 1, page 334(

Kilborn Jared son to Allen Kilborn & Rhoda his wife was born February 17th 1797

Kilborn Nancy daughter to Do was born February 14th 1800 (see page 257)

Kilborn Allen son to Do was born May 8th 1801

Family of Robbins Kilborn (Volume 1, page 334)

Kilborn Robbins son of Robbins Kilborn & Mehitabel his wife was born December 14th 1793

Kilborn Asher son to Do was born Dec 3rd 1794 (see page 257)

Kilborn Asher son to Do was born Dec 14th 1795

Kilborn Lucy daughter to Do was born April 20th 1796

Kilborn Huldah daughter to Do was born June 14th 1797

Kilborn Roswell son to Do was born August 8th 1799

Kilborn William son to Do was born February 25th 1801

90 Family of Hezekiah Kilborn (Volume 1, page 335)

Kilborn Dencee daughter of Hezekiah Kilborn and Prudence his wife was born February 14th 1786

Kilborn Hannah daughter to Do was born August 5th 1787

Kilborn Betsey daughter to Do was born Oct. 6th 1789

Kilborn Abigail daughter to Do was born November 26th 1791

90

Family of Lemuel Kingsbury (Volume 1, page 338)

Kingsbury Lucy daughter of Lemuel Kingsbury
The above named was born in Tunbridge VT April 6th 1789 (Page 332)

Kingsbury Laura daughter to Lemuel Kingsbury and Lucy his wife was born
Sept. 22nd 1794

Family of Willard Knowles (Volume 1, page 342)

Knowles Polly daughter to Willard Knowles Junr & Sarah his wife was born
April 17th 1795

Knowles Samuel Snow son to Do was born July 28th 1797

Knowles Russel Kneeland son to Do was born July 17th 1799

Knowles Nathaniel Atwood son to Do was born July 19th 1801 (see page 265)

Knowles Sarah daughter to Do was born March 29th 1804

Knowles Willard son to Do was born April 5th 1807

Family Eleazer and Timnah his wife (Volume 1, page 343)

Kibbe Mathew Wm son to Kibbee & Timnah his wife was born
January 14th 1799

Kibbe Achsa Maria daughter to Do was born March 14th 1801

Kibbe Lorelle daughter to Do was born March 10th 1803

91

Family of Asa Kellogg (Volume 1, page 355)

Kellogg Asa son to Asa Kellogg and Anna his wife was born
14th February (see page 265)

Kellogg Rissel son to Asa & Anna Kellogg was born
November 26th - (see page 265)

Kellogg Anna daughter to Asa Kellogg & Anna his wife was born - (see page 265)

Kellogg Asa son to Asa Kellogg & Anna his wife was born Feb. 3rd -

Kellogg Anna daughter to Asa Kellogg & Anna his wife was born -

Kellogg Russel son to Asa Kellogg and Anna his wife was born
Jan 17th 1786 (see page 265)

Kellogg Russel son to Asa Kellogg and Anna his wife was born
25th of February 1788 (see page 265)

Kellogg Orren son to Asa Kellogg and Anna His wife was born
April 24th 1784 (see page 265)

Kellogg Sarah daughter to Asa Kellogg and Anna his wife was born -

Kellogg Orren son to Asa Kellogg & Anna his wife was born - 29th -
Take notice. The Date of birth Asa, Russel, Anna, Asa 2nd, Anna 2nd,)
Sarah & Orren of the above children is town out of the old Records)

Family of Ebenezer Kelsy (Volume 1, page 351)

Kelsy Esther daughter to Ebenezer Kalsy & Esther his wife was born
Aug. 19th 17-- rest of date gone

Kelsy Ebenezer son to Ebenezer Kelsy & Esther his wife was born
June 21st 1788

Kelsy Thomas son to Ebenezer Kelsy and Esther was born
December 4th 1790

92

Family of Dudley Kneeland (Volume 1, page 353)

Kneeland Nancy Knowles daughter to Dudley Kneeland & Temperance his wife
was born June 6th 1794

Kneeland Horatio Hamilton son to Dudley Kneeland and Temperance his wife
was born Aug. 12th 1797

Kneeland Dudley son to Dudley Kneeland & Temperance his wife was born
Aug. 5th 1801

Kneeland Nathaniel Knowles son to Do was born Aug. 18th 1803

92 Family of Isaac Kneeland (Volume 1 Index, page 92)

Kneeland Kesiah daughter Isaac Kneeland & Philomela his wife was born in Southfield August 6th 1801

Kneeland Myria daughter to Isaac Kneeland & Philomela was born in Southfield Aug. 10th 1803

Kneeland Isaac Mills son to Isaac & Philomela was born in Southfield July 21st 1805

Family of Charles Kilborn (Volume 2, page 222)

Kilborn Asher son to Charles Kilborn and Susanna his wife was born May 17th 1786

Family of James King (Volume 2, page 252)

King John Braton son of James King and Rachel his wife was born March 7th 1813

Family of Aaron Kellogg (Volume 1, page 349)

Kellogg James son to Aaron Kellogg and Molly his wife was born Nov. 1st 1789

93 Family of Asa Kellogg Jr (Volume 2, page 260)

Kellogg Jared son of Asa Kellogg Jr and Mary his wife was born September 27th 1813

Kellogg Jemima daughter of Do was born Nov. 10th A.D. 1816

Kellogg George son of Do was born July 10th A.D. 1817

Kellogg Mary daughter of Do was born Aub. 15th A.D. 1821

Kellogg Ruth daughter of Do was born March 26th 1823

Kellogg Harvey son to Do was born August 7th A.D. 1825

Kellogg Irene daughter to Do was born Nov. 23rd A.D. 1827

Kellogg David son to Do was born January 4th A.D. 1830

Kellogg Harriet to Do was born June 9th A.D. 1833

Kellogg James Nathaniel son to Do was born February 3rd 1836

Family of Robert & Bridget King (Volume 2, page 260)

King James son of Robert and Bridget King was born February 7th 1819

King Jane daughter to Do was born February 7th 1819 (Twins)

Family of Israel Keech (Keach) (Volume 2, page 265)

Keech - child of Israel Keech and Martha his wife was born January -- 1817 (see page 266)

Keech Fanny daughter to Do was born January 18th 1818

Keech Briggs son of Do was born May 26th A.D. 1819

Keech Martha daughter to Do was born August 25th 1821

94 Family of Oliver B King (Volume 2, page 308)

King Martha Elvira daughter of Oliver B King and Celina his wife was born September 19th 1833

King Mary Amelia daughter to Do was born in New Marlboro March 2nd 1832

Family of John King (Volume 2, page 308)

King Jane daughter to John King & Harriet his wife was born Sept. 3rd 1833

King Harriet daughter to Do was born May 18th 1836

Family of Elisha Kilborn (Volume 1, page 358

94 Family of Elisha Kilborn (Volume 1, page 358)

Kilborn Elisha son to Elisha and Sarah his wife was born June 7th 1749

Kilborn Huldah daughter of Elisha Kilborn was born December 21st 1751

Kilborn Hezekiah son to Elisha Kilborn and Sarah his wife was born Nov. 7th 1752

Kilborn Charles son to Elisha Kilborn and Sarah his wife was born March 26th 175-

Kilborn Sarah daughter to Elisha Kilborn & Sarah his wife was born Feb. 26th 175-

Jonathan son to Elisha Kilborn and Sarah his wife was born March 3rd 1760

Kilborn ----- Robbins, ----- twin children to Elisha Kilborn and Sarah his wife was born Feb 12th 1762

Kilborn ----- a daughter to Elisha Kilborn and Sarah his wife was born July 10th 1764

Kilborn Robbert son to Elisha Kilborn and his wife Sarah was born May 28th 1766

Kilborn Elizabeth daughter to Elisha Kilborn & Sarah his wife was born Aug. ----

Kilborn Allen son to Elisha Kilborn and his wife Sarah was born June -- 1775

(First four children born in Wethersfield CT)

95 Family of Jonathan Kilborn (Volume 1, page 356)

Kilborn Polly daughter of Jonathan Kilborn and Sarah his wife was born June 17th 1789

Kilborn - a daughter to Jonathan Kilborn and his wife Sarah was born Oct. 25th 179-

Kilborn - a son to Jonathan Kilborn and his wife was born Nov. 12th 18--

Kilborn -- Children to Jonathan Kilborn and Sarah his wife was born September 25th 1791

Kilborn Eliza daughter to Jonathan Kilborn & Sarah his wife was born July -

(Where dash occurs it shows that something is gone from the record)

Kilborn (Volume 2, page 312)

Kilborn Jonathan Hezekiah son of Jonathan Granger Kilborn and Abigail his wife was born August 4th 1833

(Was entered under Granger by Shepard)

96 -L-

Family of Giles Lee (Volume 1, page 64)

Lee Eunice daughter to Giles Lee and Mercy his wife was born April 10th 1770

Lee John son to Giles Lee and Mercy his wife was born January 15th 1772

Lee Delight daughter to Giles Lee and Mercy his wife was born May 18th 1768

Lee Lydia daughter to Giles Lee and Mercy his wife was born March 25th 1774 (see page 267)

Lee Martin son to Giles Lee and Martha his wife was born November 24th 1783

Lee Martha daughter to Giles Lee & Martha his wife was born February 3rd 1786

96

Family of William Lucas (Volume 1, page 334)

Lucas Corintha daughter to William Lucas & Gean his wife was born May 20th 1795

Lucas William son to William Lucas and Gene his wife was born January 7th 1797

Lucas Samuel son to Wm Lucas & Gean his wife was born May 8th 1799 (see page 267)

Lucas Rube son to Wm Lucas & Gean his wife was born October 8th 1800

Lucas Lucy daughter to Do was born May 25th 1802

Lucas Samuel Remembrance son to Do was born May 11th 1804

Lucas Roxana daughter to Do was born August 28th 1806

Lucas Lovador Zadock son to Do was born November 6th 1808

Family of Daniel & Elice Loveland (Volume 1 Index page 96)

Loveland Hannah daughter to Daniel & Elice Loveland was born Sept 10th 1794

Loveland Susannah daughter to Daniel & Elice Loveland was born April 27th 1796

97

Family of Isaac Lee (Volume 1, page 353)

Lee Daniel son to Isaac Lee and Martha his wife was born January 22nd 1795

Lee Lucy daughter to Isaac Lee & Martha his wife was born April 13th 1797

Lee Chauncy son to Isaac Lee & Martha his wife was born August 26th 1800

Lee Laura daughter to Isaac Lee & Martha his wife was born September 10th 1802

Lee Honor daughter to Isaac Lee and Martha his wife was born November 29th 1805

Family of Daniel Loveland (Volume 2, page 277)

Loveland Sarah daughter to Daniel Loveland & Sally his wife was born Nov 20th 1824

Loveland Benjamin son to Do was born April 11th 1827

Loveland Joseph son to Do was born August 6th 1828

Loveland Alice daughter to Do was born July 14th 1830

Loveland Mary daughter to Do was born February 2nd 1832

Family of Lyman Leonard (Volume 2, page 281)

Leonard Hiram son to Lyman Leonard & Persis his wife was born August 28th 1810

Leonard Geo. son to Do was born in New Marlboro Dec 4th 1812

Leonard Mary Ann daughter to Do was born March 20th 1815

Leonard John son to Do was born Nov 30th A.D. 1817

Leonard Julia daughter to Do was born May 20th A.D. 1821 in Sheffield (see page 267)

Leonard Huldah daughter to Do was born Nov 4th 1824

98

Family of Alanson Loomis (Volume 2, page 315)

Loomis Alanson Richards son to Alanson Loomis and Polly his wife was born June 5th 1836

Loomis Edward Payson son to Do was born February 25th 1838

Joseph Munsel & Abigail his wife (Volume 1, page 66)

Munsel Erastus son to Do was born April 6th 1762

Family of David Moody (Volume 1, page 68)

Moody David son to Davy Moody and Rhoda his wife was born May 30th 1770 (see page 268)

Moody Samuel son to David Moody & Rhoda his wife was born April 30th 1773

Family of Jeremiah Morrison (Volume 1, page 80)

Morrison Lydia daughter to Jeremiah Morrison and Hannah his wife was born September 3rd A.D. 1773 (see page 268)

Morrison John Gibson son to Jeremiah Morrison and Hannah his wife was born August 30th 1775

Morrison Lydia daughter to Jeremiah Morrison & Hannah his wife was born February 24th 1778

Morrison Hannah daughter to Jeremiah Morrison and Hannah his wife was born August 18th 1780

Morrison Mercy daughter to Jeremiah Morrison and Hannah his wife was born September 17th 1782

Family of Stephen Morse (Volume 1, page 80

Morse Sally daughter of Stephen Morse and Hopeful his wife was born April 26th 1792

Morse Stephen son to Stephen Morse and Hopeful his wife was born March 27th 179- rest obliterated

Family of Russel Morley (Volume 2, page 273)

Morley Asel Milton son to Russel Morley & Lavina his wife was born February 13th 1822

Morley Edther Eliza daughter to Do was born April 5th 1824

Morley Harriet Jemima daughter to Do was born April 5th 1826

Wm

100 Family/Manley Junior (Volume 1, page 335)

Manley William son of William Manley Jr and Prudence his wife was born Jan 3rd 1775

Manley Chloe daughter to Do was born October 2nd 1780

Manley Lyman son to Do was born March 14th AD 1782

Manley Prudence daughter to Do was born March 15th 1784

Manley Polly daughter to Do was born June 8th 1787

Manley Rhoda daughter to Do was born August 28th 1788

Manley Clarissa daughter to Do was born February 26th 1790

Manley Joel son to Do was born May 19th 1793

Manley Flavel son to Do was born May 10th 1795

Manley Calvin son to Do was born March 20th 1798

Family of Derick Morley (Volume 1, page 338)

Morley George son to Derick Morley and Thankful his wife was born March 18th 1783

Morley Sabrai daughter to Do was born October 26th 1785

Morley Russel son to Do was born July 15th 1789

Morley Esther daughter to Do was born April 24th 1792

Morley Fanny daughter to Do was born February 24th 1794

(The above five children were born in Bethleham(Now Otis) (page 332)

101

Family of Seth Miller (Volume 1, page 338)

Miller Martha daughter to Seth Miller and Martha his wife was born October 18th 1794
Miller Sally daughter to Do was born April 22nd 1796
Miller Lucy daughter to Do was born November 24th 1797
Miller Seth son to Do was born Nov 24th A.D. 1801
Miller Harriet daughter to Do was born March 2nd 1803

Family of John More (Volume 1, page 341)

More John son to John More and Sarah his wife was born January 26th 1789
More Sally daughter to Do was born February 26th 1791
More Polly daughter to Do was born May 10th 1793
More Rebeckah daughter to Do was born January 22nd 1795
More Reubin Buckman son to Do was born November 21st 1796
More Comfort son to Do was born July 28th 1798
More Benjamin son to Do was born October 15th 1800
More Charlotte daughter to John More and Sarah his wife was born July 7th 1803
(The two first children were not born in Sandisfield - Page 333)

Family of Abner Miller (Volume 1, page 343)

Miller Billy son to Abner Miller & Ruth his wife was born June 25th 1783
Miller Olive daughter to Do was born March 26th 1785
Miller Polly daughter to Do was born May 9th 1787
Miller Heber son to Do was born January 1st 1790
Miller Betsy daughter was born December 14th 1792

102

Family of Nathan Marvin (Volume 1, page 345)

Marvin Polly daughter to Nathan Marvin & Grace his wife was born March 21st 1779
Marvin Libbeus son to Do was born August 20th 1782
Marvin Clarissa daughter to Do was born August 14th 1788
Marvin Charry daughter to Do was born April 2nd 1790
Marvin John son to Do was born August 5th 1792
Marvin George son to Nathan Marvin and Rebeckah his wife was born November 7th 1794
Marvin Nathan son to Nathan Marvin and Rebeckah his wife was born March 18th 1796

Family of Flavel Manley & Abia (Volume 1, page 347)

Manley Oliver son to Flavel Manley & Abia his wife was born January 10th 1791
Manley Austin son to Do was born July 5th 1794
Manley Elias son to Do was born May 13th 1796
Manley Eliza daughter to Do May 13th A D 1796
Manley Lydia daughter to Do was born September 8th 1798
Manley Chauncy son to Do was born August 12th 1800
Manley Lucy daughter to Flavel Manley and Abi his wife was born April 18th 1802
Manley Ethan son to Do was born January 13th A D 1804 (see page 268)
Manley Abi daughter to Do was born September 13th 1805

103

Family of David Manley (Volume 1, page 357)

Manley -- daughter to David Manley & Coziah his wife was born March 1st 1783 (see page 268)

103

Family of David Manley (continued)

Manley -- son to David Manley and Coziah his wife was born June 6th 1787

Manley -- Son to David Manley & Coziah his wife was born March 14th 178- (last figure gone)

Manley --Butler son to David Manley & Coziah his wife was born January 3rd 1793

Manley — Whitefield son to David Manley and Coziah his wife was born May 26th 1798

(Note - The first name of the above children is torn out of Register)

Family of John Manley (First John) (Volume 1, page 353)

Manley Warren son to John Manley & Bethiah his wife was born February 2nd 1789

Manley Harvey son to John Manley & Bethiah his wife was born September 27th 1790

Manley Jabez son to John Manley & Bethiah his wife was born July 5th 1793

Manley Syntha daughter to John Manley & Bethiah his wife was born December 10th 1796

Manley Lynda daughter to John Manley and Bethiah his wife was born Sept 26th 1799

Manley Elizur son to John Manley and Elizabeth his wife was born February 2nd 1805

Family of Shubael Manley (Volume 1, page 362)

Manley Joseph Gavel son to Shubael Manley & Elizabeth his wife was born March 29th 1793

Manley Abigail Bigsby daughter to Do was born December 10th 1794

Manley Elizabeth Wolcott daughter to Do was born Oct 31st 1797

Family of Martin Manley (Volume 1, page 362)

Manley Rebeckah daughter to Martin Manley & Azuba his wife was born July 4th 1806

104

Family of Drake Mills (Volume 1, page 351)

Mills Peter son to Drake Mills & Sarah his wife was born March 8th 1778

Mills Mary Drake daughter to Drake Mills and Sarah his wife was born Oct 31st 1779

Mills Sarah Sage daughter to Drake Mills and Sarah his wife was born Oct 30th 1781

Mills Theodosia daughter to Drake Mills & Sarah his wife was born Oct 31st 1783

Mills Laura daughter to Drake Mills & Sarah his wife was born September 18th 1785

Mills John son to Drake Mills & Sarah his wife was born December 29th 1787

Mills Hannah daughter to Drake Mills was born February 3rd 1790

Mills Drake son to Drake Mills & Sarah his wife was born April 3rd ----

Mills Otis son to Drake Mills and Sarah his wife was born May 8 ----

Mills Theodore Sedgwick son to Drake Mills and Sarah his wife was born August 1st ----

Mills Samuel Sage son of Drake Mills and Sarah his wife was born July 21st ----

Mills Edmond Randolph son to Drake Mills & Sarah his wife was born April 22nd ----

104

Family of Drake Mills (continued)

Mills — Celestia daughter to Drake Mills and Sarah his wife was born August 26th 17--

(The last six named children, the year of their birth is gone)

Family of Patrick Moore (Volume 1 index, page 104)

Moore — Sarah Ann daughter to Patrick and Perryzade Moore was born at Southfield February 27th 1816

Family of Jabez Manley (Volume 2, page 238)

Manley — Sarah Ann daughter to Jabez Manley & Dorcas his wife was born Monday March 23rd 1815

105

Family of Libbeus Marvin (Volume 2, page 223)

Marvin — Samuel Smith son to Libbeus Marvin & Clarissa his wife was born November 23rd 1805

Marvin — Mary Lovisa daughter to Libbeus Marvin and Clarissa his wife was born Dec 19th 1807

Marvin — Orlow Ely son of Libbeus Marvin was born May 4th 1810

Marvin — Russel Day son of Libbeus Marvin and Clarissa his wife was born April 11th 1812

Family of Ezra Mallison (Volume 2, page 228)

Mallison — Angelina daughter to Ezra Mallison & Martha his wife was born August 17th 1806

Mallison — Almira daughter to Do was born June 16th 1805

Family of Dan Munroe (Volume 2, page 233)

Munroe — Fidelia daughter to Dan Munroe & Deborah his wife was born December 5th 1806

Family of John Manley (The 2nd John) (Volume 2, page 238)

Manley — John son to John Manley & Triphena his wife was born September 25th 1806

Manley — Amos Bosworth son to Do was born Feb 8th 1808

Manley — Jonathan Butler son to Do was born Tuesday October 1st 1811 (see page 269)

Family of Geo. Morley (Volume 2, page 239)

Morley — Catharine daughter to Geo Manley and Catharine his wife was born Sept 14th 1809

Morley — Lucinda daughter to Geo Manley and Betsy his wife was born December 21st 1811

Family of Daniel Mills (Volume 2, page 239)

Mills — Daniel Hurd was born February 24th 1817 son of Daniel Mills & Hannah his wife

106

Family of Samuel Merrill (Volume 2, page 240)

Merrill — Arvid son to Samuel Merrill & Eleanor his wife was born October 13th 1798

Merrill — Moses Mestor son to Do was born October 14th 1800

Merrill — Orvil son to Do was born November 8th 1804

Merrill — Eliza daughter to Samuel Merrill and Eleanor his wife was born Nov 13th 1809

Merrill — Mary daughter to Do was born April 13th 1812

106

Family of Samuel Merrill (continued)

Merrill Samuel Harlo born August 13th 1814

Merrill Adna son to Do was born November 7th 1821

Family of Marvin Manley (Volume 2, page 244)

Marvin Harry Marvin son of Marvin Manley and Charry his wife was born August 9th 1811

Family of Flavel Manley (Volume 2, page 252)

Manley Clarissa duaghter to Flavel Manley and Aby his wife was born August 5th 1807

Manley Mary Abigail daughter to Do was born June 12th 1809

Manley William Ethan son to Do was born April 26th 1812

Family of James Moses (Volume 2, page 262)

Moses Eliza Maria daughter of James Moses and Clarissa his wife was born July 7th 1816

Moses Harriet Newell daughter to Do was born July 17th 1818

Moses Henry son to Do was born July 12th 1823

107

Heber Miller (Volume 2, page 275)

Miller William son to Heber Miller and Rhoda his wife was born September 28th 1815

Miller Eliza daughter to Do was born January 15th 1818

Miller Oliver son to Do was born June 30th 1825

Family of Aralzamon Markham (Volume 2, page 279)

Markham Ralph Moses son to Aralzamon Markham and Flora his wife was born March 24th 1821

Markham Charlotte Lodama daughter to Do was born Nov 10th 1823

Markham Giles Brainard son to Do was born March 2nd 1826

Family of John Miller (Volume 2, page 279)

Miller Elizabeth Jane daughter to John Miller and Annis his wife was born Sept 16th 1825

Miller Exene daughter to Do was born June 15th 1829

Miller Benjamin Rush son of Do was born October 4th 1832

Family of Rockwell May (Volume 2, page 281)

May Dwight son to Rockwell May and his wife Celestia was born September 8th 1822

May Franklin son to Do was born February 17th 1824

May Cornelia/daughter to Do was born February 28th 1826
Elizabeth

Family of John Moses (Volume 2, page 286)

Moses Laura Ann daughter to John Moses and Samantha his wife was born April 11th 1828

Family of John Messenger (Volume 2, page 321

Messenger Henry son of John Messenger and Ardella his wife was born August 13th 1839

108

Family of Elias Mansfield (Volume 2, page 281)

Mansfield Mary Maria daughter to Elias Mansfield and Mary his wife was born November 18th 1821

108 Family of Elias Mansfield (Continued)

Mansfield Jesse Albert son to Do was born June 26th 1824
Mansfield Ann Eliza daughter to Do was born November 8th 1827
Mansfield Oscar son to Do was born November 29th 1829
Mansfield George Edwin son to Do was born April 29th 1835

Family of John Manley (Volume 2, page 299)

Manley John Heman son to John Manley and Charlotte his wife was born February 23rd 1834
Manley Henry Sheldon son to Do was born May 30th 1836
Manley Amos Butler son of Do was born April 6th 1843
Manley Warren Dowd son of Do was born February 10th 1848

Family of Orval Merrill (Volume 2, page 299)

Merrill James Henry son of Orville Merrill and his wife was born July 26th 1830
Merrill Mary Eliza daughter to Do was born August 27th 1832
Merrill Samuel Bedortha son to Do was born July 31st 1835

Family of Abraham Moses (Volume 2, page 325)

Moses Esther Ann daughter of Abraham Moses & Susan his wife was born June 25th 1831
Moses Abraham Rowland son to Do was born January 8th 1834
Moses Clarissa Susan daughter to Do was born December 29th 1835

109 (Blank) -N-

110 Family of James Nelson (Volume 1, page 339)

Nelson Roxsa daughter to James Nelson and Roxsa his wife was born May 4th 1795
Nelson Nathan Havens son to Do was born June 10th 1796
Nelson Maria daughter to Do was born August 1st 1798
Nelson Roxsa daughter to Do died (see page 271)
Nelson Lydia daughter to James Nelson and Roxsa his wife was born Dec 30th 1801 (see page)
Nelson Luther son to Do was born June 18th A D 1803

Family of Solomon Newel (Volume 1 Index, page 110)

Newell Emmerilla daughter of Solomon Newell and Sarah Newell was born August 17th 1809

Family of Henry Noble (Volume 2, page 249)

Noble Clarissa Lucelia daughter to Henry Noble and Mary Ann his wife was born February 28th A D 1827

Family of Jacob Newell (Volume 2, page 319)

Newell Harmon Kingsbury son to Jacob Newell and Betsy his wife was born April 16th 1826

Family of Gilbert Newell (Volume 2, page 322)

Newell Orrin Loyal son to Gilbert Newell and Cyntha his wife was born Sept 13th 1840

Family of Elias Needham (Volume 1, page 74)

Needham John son to Elias Needham & Marcy his wife was born April 28th 1774
Needham Isabella daughter to Elias Needham & Mercy his wife Dec 20th 1776

111

Family of Jesse Nickerson (Volume 1, page 65)

Nickerson Maranda daughter of Jesse Nickerson & Anna Churchill his wife was born Aug 29th 1799

Nicherson Polly daughter of Jesse Nickerson was born May 24th 1801

Nicherson Dolly daughter of Jesse Nickerson and Anna his wife was born May 24th 1801

Nickerson Anna daughter to Jesse Nickerson and Anna his wife was born May 18th 1803

Nickerson Churchill son of Jesse Nickerson and Anna his wife was born March 21st 1805

Nickerson Orvil Alexander son to Do was born Aug. 12th 1807

Nickerson Sidney Bushnel son to Do was born Dec. 26th 1809

112

-O-

Family of Silas Owen (Volume 2, page 241)

Owen Silas son to Silas Owen was born in Windsor in the state of Connecticut Oct 30th 1791

Owen - a child to Do was born Jan. - 1800 (see page)

Owen Betsy daughter to Do was born in Loudon November 2nd 1801

Owen Lucy Melissa daughter to Do was born July 3rd 1809

113

-P-

Family of John Pickett (Volume 1, page 61)

Pickett Hannah daughter to John Pickett Jun. and Ruth his wife was born September 4th 1778

Pickett Elizabeth daughter to John Pickett and Ruth his wife was born June 21st 1781

Pickett John son to John Pickett and Ruth his wife was born April 18th 1783

Pickett Sarah daughter to John Pickett and Ruth his wife was born February 7th 1785

Pickett Ruth daughter to John Pickett & Ruth his wife was born February 16th 1789

Pickett Mary daughter to John Pickett and Ruth his wife was born July 12th 1791

Pickett Joseph son to John Pickett and Ruth his wife was born April 9th 1793

Pickett Benjamin son to Capt. John Pickett and Ruth his wife was born July 22nd 1795

Pickett Lucy daughter to Capt. John Pickett and Ruth his wife was born April 14th 1797

Pickett Huldah daughter to John Pickett Jun. and Ruth his wife was born June 24th 1801

Family of Henry Chaund Pease (Volume 1, page 64)

Pease Elizabeth daughter to Henry Chaund Pease & Ruth his wife was born on the 2nd day of July 1766

Pease Abi daughter to Henry Pease and Ruth his wife was born June 29th 1768

Pease Henry son to Henry Pease & Ruth his wife was born July 2nd A.D. 1771

Pease Tabitha daughter to Henry C. Pease and Ruth his wife was born August 17th 1773

113 Family of Henry C Pease (continued)

Pease Mehitabel daughter to Henry Pease and Ruth his wife was born November 8th 1775

Pease Oliver son to Henry Pease & Ruth his wife was born September 7th 1777

Pease Ebenezar son to Henry C. Pease & Ruth his wife was born December 31st 1779 (see page)

114 Family of Ezekiel Pease (Volume 1, page 67)

Pease Susannah daughter to Ezekiel Pease and Jemima his wife was born January 7th 1760

Pease Jemima daughter to Ezekiel Pease and Jemima his wife was born January 22nd 1762

Family of Lt. Simeon Porter (Volume 1, page 67)

Porter Sally daughter to Lt. Simeon Porter and Lucy his wife was born Jan 8th 1778

Porter Samuel son to Lt Simeon Porter and Lucy his wife was born April 1st 1781

Porter Orren son to Lt. Simeon Porter and Lucy his wife was born June 21st 1783

Family of Noadiah Pease (Volume 1, page 74)

Pease Erastus son to Noadiah Pease and Tirzah his wife was born November 4th 1783

Pease Alvin son to Noadiah Pease and Tirzah his wife was born December 7th 1786

Pease Simeon son to Noadiah Pease and Tirzah his wife was born December 3rd A.D. 1792

Family of Nathan Porter (Volume 1, Page 79)

Porter Clara daughter to Nathan Porter and Pruda his wife was born January 2nd 1777

Porter Lucretia daughter to Nathan Porter and Pruda his wife was born January 10th 1779

Porter Henry son to Nathan Porter and Pruda his wife was born October 11th 1780

115 Family of Henry Pease (Volume 1, page 80)

Pease Henry son to Henry Pease and Huldah his wife was born May 8th 1794

Pease William Cullen son to Henry Pease and Huldah his wife was born August 18th 1795

Pease Huldah daughter to Henry Pease & Huldah his wife was born October - 1796

Pease Thomas son to Henry Pease was born July 13th 1798

Pease Elizabeth daughter to Henry Pease and Huldah his wife was born January 13th 1800

Pease Robbert son to Do was born Oct. 23rd 1801 (Page 271)

Pease Hannah daughter to Henry Pease and Huldah his wife was born May 22nd 1803

Family of Benjamin Parsons (Volume 1, page 329)

Parsons Florilla daughter to Benjamin Parsons and Nancy his wife was born Dec. 10th 1805

115

Family of Benjamin Parsons (continued)

Parsons Harlow & Harriett son & daughter to Benjamin Parsons and Nancy his wife was born May 20th A.D. 1808 (see page)

Family of Ashbel Parsons (Volume 1, page 329)

Parsons Hiram son to Ashbel Parsons and Sarah his wife was born June 4th 1804

Parsons Sally daughter to Ashbel Parsons & Sarah his wife was born Oct October 5th 1793

Parsons Chloe daughter to Do was born June 4th 1796

Parsons Clarisa daughter to Do was born February 1st 1799

116

Family of John Parsons Jun. (Volume 1, page 335)

Parsons Samuel son to John Parsons Jun. and Mary his wife was born April 5th 1789

Parsons Polly daughter to Do was born January 17th 1792

Parsons Arden son to Do was born March 6th 1794

Parsons John son to Do was born May 5th 1796

Parsons Chester son to Do was born December 1st 1799

Family of Lt. John Parsons (Volume 1, page 335)

Parsons Mary daughter of Lt. John Parsons and Hannah his wife was born September 28th 1761

Parsons Hannah daughter to Lt John Parsons and Hannah his wife was born May 5th 1763

Parsons John son to Do was born November 18th 1764

Parsons Ashbel son to Do was born April 19th 1766

Parsons Roxey daughter to Do was born August 18th 1767

Parsons Timothy son to Do was born September 1st 1769

Parsons Frederick son to Do was born May 1st 1771 (see page 272)

Parsons Simeon son to Do was born April 26th 1773

Parsons Martha daughter to Do was born March 29th 1775

Parsons Mercy daughter to Lt John Parsons and Mercy his wife was born October 24th 1778

Parsons Gibson son to Do was born March 26th 1782

Parsons Joseph son to Do was born April 23rd 1784

Parsons Frederick son to Do was born July 22nd 1786

Parsons Sally daughter to Do was born August 21st 1788 (See Page 273)

117

Family of Barnard Pratt Jr. (Volume 1, page 335)

Pratt Louis daughter to Barnard Pratt & Louis his wife was born October 12th 1801 (see page 273)

Pratt Charles son to Do was born March 4th 1805

Pratt Polly daughter to Do was born September 23rd 1802

Pratt Ormond son to Do was born March 16th A.D. 1807

Family of Benjamin Parsons (Volume 1, page 341)

Parsons Timothy son to Benjamin Parsons & Lucina his wife was born August 11th 1778

Parsons Elihu son to Do was born July 1st 1780

Parsons Benjamin son to Do was born July 19th 1782

Parsons Alpheus son to Do was born June 14th 1787

Parsons Enoch son to Do was born October 27th 1791 (see page 273)

Parsons Lucina daughter to Do was born August 15th 1795

(All the above children were born in Simsbury, Ct. - Page 333)

117 (Family of Benjamin Parsons Continued)

Parsons Rensselaer son to Do was born February 5th 1799 (see page 273)
Parsons Rensselaer son to Do was born May 9th 1800 (see page 273)
Parsons Hannah Russel daughter to Do was born August 3rd 1784
(The descendants of the above family now write their names: Persons)

Family of Elihu Parsons (Volume 1, page 342)

Parsons Torrel Larma son to Elihu Parsons and Polly his wife was born December 8th 1799
Parsons Esther daughter to Elihu and Polly his wife was born February 10th 1807

118 Family of Ashbel Parsons (Volume 1, page 342)

Parsons Sally daughter to Ashbel Parsons and Sarah his wife was born October 5th 1793
Parsons Chloe daughter to Do was born June 4th 1797
Parsons Clarrisa daughter to Do was born February 1st 1799
Parsons Torrel son to Do was born December 8th 1800
Parsons Barnabas son to Do was born November 15th 1804

Family of Stephen Palmer (Volume 1, page 344)

Palmer Joel son to Stephen Palmer & Rachel his wife was born February 15th 1792
Palmer John son to Do was born August 15th 1795
Palmer Electa daughter to Do was born December 14th 1797
(The three above children were born in New Marlboro - Page 333)
Palmer Anna daughter to Stephen Palmer and his wife Rachel was born August 3rd 1801
Palmer -- a child of Stephen Palmer & Anna his wife was born April 3rd 1810 (See page)

Family of Aaron Pratt (Volume 1, page 345)

Pratt Tarzah daughter to Aaron Pratt and his wife Roxanna was born October 1st 1789
Pratt Roxanna daughter to Do was born March 12th 1792
Pratt Aaron son to Do was born March 14th 1794
Pratt Sally daughter to Do was born July 30th 1796
Pratt Betsy daughter to Do was born September 13th 1798
Pratt Rhoda daughter to Do was born December 16th 1800
Prate Erastus son to Aaron Pratt and his wife Roxanna was born December 15th 1802

119 Family of Elisha Pease (Volume 1, page 345)

Pease William Cullen son to Elisha Pease and his wife Ruth was born January 15th 1800
Pease Francis son to Elisha Pease & Ruth his wife was born August 29th 1801

Family of Oliver Pease (Volume 1, page 349)

Pease Ellice daughter to Oliver Pease and Ruth his wife was born August 22nd 1801
Pease Oliver Chapin son to Do was born May 30th 1803
Pease Persis daughter to Oliver Pease & Ruth his wife was born December 7th 1804
Pease Levi son to Do was born August 25th 1806

119 Family of Oliver Pease (continued)

Pease Chandler son to Do was born July 5th 1808
Pease Eliza daughter to Do was born September 2nd 1810
Pease Erastus son to Do was born A.D. 1812 (month gone)
Pease Orris son to Do was born May 20th 1815
Pease Ruth daughter to Do was born December 2nd 1817
Pease Mary Jane daughter to Do was born — 15th 1826

Family of Enoch Persons (Volume 1 Index page 119)

Persons Clarinda daughter to Enoch Persons & Belinda Persons his wife was born January 4th 1816
Persons Lorenzo son to Enoch Persons and Belinda his wife was born September 21st 1817
(The two above children were born in Southfield)

120 Family of Aaron Pickett (Volume 1, page 350)

Pickett Rhoda daughter to Aaron Pickett and Lucy his wife was born September 22nd 1787
Pickett Samuel son to Aaron Pickett & Lucy his wife was born April 27th 1789
Pickett Aaron Junior son to Aaron Pickett & Lucy his wife was born July 15th 1792

Family of Oliver Cromwell Price (Volume 1, page 350

Price Oliver Cromwell son to Oliver Cromwell Price and his wife was born May 27th 1788
Price George son to Oliver Cromwell Price was born April 16th 1796
(Oliver not born in Sandisfield - Page 333)

Family of Elam Pease (Volume 1, page 353)

Pease Lucy daughter to Elam Pease & Sarah his wife was born October 11th 1795
Pease Eunice daughter to Elam Pease and Sarah his wife was born January 31st 1797
Pease Julia daughter to Elam Pease & Sarah his wife was born October 27th 1798
Pease Sally daughter to Elam Pease and Sarah his wife was born June 26th 1801
Pease Matilda daughter to Elam Pease & Sarah his wife was born November 20th 1802 (see page)
Pease Benjamin Clark son to Elam Pease and Sarah his wife was born October 6th 1805
(Alvan page 122 & Amira, Alvan & Esther page 123)

Family of Roswell Pratt (Volume 2, page 222)

Pratt Hannah Maria daughter to Roswell Pratt and Hannah his wife was born April 15th 1802
Pratt Francis Hull son to Roswell Pratt & Hannah his wife was born May 11th 1805
Pratt Juliana daughter of Roswell Pratt and Hannah his wife was born October 14th 1807

Family of Isaac Pease and Hannah (Volume 2, page 227)

121 Pease Newel son to Isaac Pease and Hannah his wife was born May 8th 1806

121

Family of Isaac Pease (continued)

Pease Emily daughter to Do was born May 8th A.D. 1810
Pease Francis son of Do was born January 18th A.D. 1815
Pease Edward son of Do was born August 27th A.D. 1819

Family of Gibson Parsons (Volume 2, page 227

Parsons Mercy G. daughter to Gibson Parsons & Rowena his wife was born March 26th 1805
Parsons Lydia Case daughter to Gibson Parsons & Rowena his wife was born January 11th 1807
Parsons Orlow Augustus son to Do & Orrilla Augusta daughter to Do was born June 21st 1809 (Twins)

Family of Eliphalet Philips (Volume 2, page 228)

Philips Aurelia daughter to Eliphalet Philips & Mehitable his wife was born December 22nd 1805 (see page 274)
Philips Aurelia daughter to Do was born March 26th 1806
(Surname also written Phillips or Phelps in other records)

Family of William Philips (Volume 1 Index page 121)

Philips Samantha daughter of William Phillips & Laura his wife was born February 11th 1805

Family of Elijah Pease (Volume 2, page 242)

Pease Austin son to Elijah Pease & Anna his wife was born January 23rd 1805
Pease Anson son to Do was born February 7th 1807

122

Family of Joseph Paine (Volume 2, page 230)

Paine Sally daughter to Joseph Paine & Eunice his wife was born December 25th 1799
Paine Martha daughter to Do was born -- 21st 1801 (no month mentioned)
Paine Luther Wright son to Do was born March 26th 1804
Paine Jason son to Do was born February 8th 1806
Paine Eliza daughter to Do was born June 26th 1810
Paine Mary daughter to Do was born March 4th 1808
Paine Lucinda daughter to Do was born January 11th 1813
Paine Clarinda daughter to Do was born May 30th 1815 (see page)

Family of Frederick Parsons (Volume 2, page 249)

Parsons Elbridge Gerry son to Frederick Parsons & Clarissa his wife was born October 21st 1811
Parsons Caroline Clarissa daughter to Do was born February 13th 1813
Parsons Frederick Austin son to Frederick Parsons and Clarrissa his wife was born April 28th 1816

Elam Pease (Volume 2, page 250

Pease Alvan son to Elam Pease & Sarah his wife was born May 18th 1810

Family of Barnard Pratt (Volume 2, page 251

Pratt Ephraim Snow son to Barnard Pratt & Lois his wife was born August 13th 1811
Pratt Augustin Wesley son to Do was born September 17th 1813

123

Family of Enos Parsons (Volume 2, page 253)

Parsons Lucy daughter to Do was born August 11th 1806 (see page 274)
Parsons Hiram son to Enos Parsons and his wife was born December 13th 1804
Parsons Warren son to Do was born July 29th 1807
Parsons Nathaniel son to Do was born July 27th 1810 (see page 274)
Parsons Eliada daughter to Do was born September 3rd 1813
Parsons Lucy daughter to Do was born October 27th 1816
Parsons Sarah daughter to Do was born August 2nd 1819
Parsons Lyman Judah son to Do was born July 29th 1821

Family of Elam Pease (Volume 2, page 254)

Pease Amira daughter to Elam Pease & Sarah his wife was born September 15th 1807
Pease Alvan son of Do was born May 18th 1810
Pease Esther Samantha daughter to Do was born September 22nd 1812

Family of Simeon Pease (Volume 2, page 280)

Pease Sarah Maria daughter to Simeon Pease & Elizabeth his wife was born October 25th 1814
Pease Philena Sophia daughter to Do was born March 22nd 1816
Pease Emaline Elizabeth daughter to Do was born December 9th 1818
Pease Jarvis Beach son to Do was born April 16th 1821
Pease Simeon Noadiah son of Do was born March 5th 1823
Pease Orlow Arnold son to Do was born June 4th 1824

124

Family of Henry Pratt (Volume 2, page 282)

Pratt Roswell Ashley son to Henry J. Pratt and Julia his wife was born January 17th 1825
Pratt Franklin Hubbard son to Do was born January 16th 1827
Pratt Mary Ann daughter to Henry Pratt & wife was born March 31st 1827
Pratt Charles son to Do was born February 15th 1831

Family of Austin Pease (Volume 2, page 294)

Pease Jason son of Austin Pease & Mary his wife was born February 10th 1833

Family of Levi Pease (Volume 2, page 296)

Pease Charlotte Keziah daughter to Levi Pease & Caroline his wife was born May 19th 1833
Pease Lucy Abigail daughter to Do was born July 9th 1831

Family of Enoch Parsons (Volume 2, page 308)

Parsons Laura daughter to Enoch Parsons and Belinda his wife was born May -- 1819
Parsons Enoch Collins son to Do was born April -- 1817
Parsons Marion Jane daughter to Do was born August 18th 1830
Parsons Eliza Lucina daughter to Do was born March 25, 1825
Parsons Martin Van Buren son to Do was born October 28th 1833

Family of Hiram Parsons (Volume 2, page 313)

Parsons Warren Madison son of Hiram Parsons & Emily his wife was born September 17th 1834
Parsons Henry Franklin son to Do was born October 16th 1836

Family of Newton Phelps

125 Family of Newton Phelps (Volume 2, page 310)

Phelps Sarah Jane daughter to Newton Phelps and Lucy Ann his wife was born January 31st 1830
Phelps Caroline Melissa daughter to Do was born February 12th 1832
Phelps Harriet Almira daughter to Do was born September 27th 1834
Phelps Julia Ellen daughter to Do was born September 11th 1836
Phelps William Oscar son to Do was born June 26th 1839

Family of Jehiel Pease (Volume 1, page 70)

Pease Elam son to Jehiel Pease & Deborah his wife was born May 28th 1775
Pease Francis Dodge son to Jehiel Pease & Deborah his wife was born July 8th 1777
Pease Elisha son to Jehiel Pease & Deborah his wife was born August 3rd 1779
Pease Elijah son to Jehiel Pease & Deborah his wife was born August 3rd 1779 (Twins)
Pease Isaac son to Jehiel Pease & Deborah his wife was born January 27th 1782

Family of Alva Pease (Volume 2, page 237)

Pease Caroline M. daughter to Alva Pease and Abiraig his wife was born June 19th 1809
Pease Erastus Smith son to Do was born May 11th 1812

126 (Blank) -R-

127 Family of Reubin Root (Volume 1, page 331)

Root Lucy daughter to Reubin Root & Lucy his wife was born January 3rd 1803

Family of Abisha Rice (Volume 1, page 336)

Rice Chester son to Abisha Rice & Elizabeth his wife was born February 29th 1772
Rice Abisha son to Abisha Rice & Elizabeth his wife was born January 16th 1774
Rice Watson son to Do was born January 3rd A.D. 1776
Rice Francis son to Do was born February 12th '78 (probably a mistake)
Rice Elizabeth daughter to Do was born March 27th 1781
Rise Erastus son to Do was born August 1st 1783
Rice Huldah daughter to Do was born July 1st 1785
Rice Submit daughter to Do was born October 27th 1787
Rice Electa daughter to Do born June 26th 1790

Family of Chester Rice (Volume 1, page 336)

Rice Laura Rosilla daughter to Chester Rice & Pamela his wife was born March 17th 1798
Rice Orrilla daughter to Chester Rice and Pamela his wife was born February 13th 1801
Rice Calista daughter to Chester Rice and Pamela his wife was born December 18th 1803
Rice Pamela daughter to Chester Rice and Pamela his wife was born April 1st 1806
Rice Chester Gillet son to Do was born May 1st 1810
Rice William Newton son to Do was born March 2nd 1815

128

Family of Watson Rice (Volume 1, page 360)

Rice Melinda daughter to Watson Rice and Hannah his wife was born November 6th 1798

Rice Eliza daughter to Watson Rice and Hannah his wife was born January 1st 1800

Rice Abisha son to Watson Rice and Hannah his wife was born May 28th 1803

Rice Polly daughter to Do was born September 11th 1805

Rice - an infant son to Watson Rice and Hannah his wife was born January 16th 1812

Rice Hannah Laurianne daughter to Do was born November 23rd 1813

Family of Abner Reed (Volume 1, page 349

Reed Amelia daughter to Abner Reed & Lydia his wife was born August August 26th 1773

Reed Festus son to Abner Reed & Lydia his wife was born February 9th 1775

Reed Abner son to Abner Reed and Lydia his wife was born July 13th 1776 (see page 277

Reed Augustus son to Abner Reed & Lydia his wife was born July 26th 1778

Reed Lydia daughter to Abner Reed & Abiah his wife was born August 23rd 1782

Reed William Henry son to Abner Reed & Abiah his wife was born January 12th 1785

Reed Charles son to Abner Reed & Abiah his wife was born March 7th 1788

129

Family of James Rood (Volume 1 Index page 129)

Rood Levi son to James Rood & Sally his wife was born January 15th 1803

Rood Lot son of James Rood & wife was born May 25th 1805

Rood Anna Louisa daughter to Do was born January 19th 1807

Rood Lydia Lavina daughter to Do was born November 4th 1809

Rood Sally Maria daughter to Do was born September 11th 1812

Rood Albert son of James Rood & Sarah his wife was born April 14th 1815

Rood Harvey son to James & Sally Rood was born November 16th 1818

(Levi Rood was born in Colebrook Ct. all the rest in Southfield District)

Family of Joseph Roberts (Volume 1, page 346)

Roberts Roswell son to Joseph Roberts and Lucy his wife was born June 10th 1797

Roberts Marian Almira daughter to Do was born September 21st 1798

Roberts Hiram son to Do was born March 17th 1800

Roberts Chloe daughter to Do was born December 30th 1801

Family of James Roberts (Volume 1, page 346)

Roberts Hariet daughter to James Roberts and Sarah his wife was born May 26th 1796 Harriet

Roberts Maria daughter to Do was born February 10th 1798

Roberts Silas Howe son to Do was born September 8th 1799 (see page 277)

130

Family of William Roberts (Volume 1, page 346)

Roberts Esther daughter to William Roberts & Miriam his wife was born February 8th 1769

Roberts William son to Do was born May 26th 1771

Roberts James son to Do was born June 12th 1773

130 Family of William Roberts (continued)

Roberts Chloe daughter to Do was born August 11th 1775 (see page 277)
Roberts Lucy daughter to Do was born October 10th 1777
Roberts Richard son to Do was born December 18th 1779
Roberts Susanna daughter to Do was born March 5th 1783
Roberts Polly daughter to Do was born February 3rd 1786 (see page 277)

Family of Richard Roberts (Volume 2, page 235)

Roberts William Harra son to Richard Roberts and Hannah his wife was born November 17th 1807
Roberts Esther Maria daughter to Do was born October 17th 1809
Roberts James Brown son to Do was born April 17th 1811
Roberts Isaac Harrison son to Do was born February 1st 1813
Roberts Richard son to Do was born December 22nd 1814

Family of Julius A. Rising (Volume 2, page 314)

Rising Julius Jabez son to Dr. Julius A. Rising & Mary his wife was born March 3rd 1838

Family of Edward Rugg (Volume 2, page 318)

Rugg Harlan son to Do & Mary his wife was born July 16th 1838

131 Family of Solomon Robbins (Volume 1, page 354)

Robbins - a son to Solomon Robbins & Molly his wife was born November 13th 1770
Robbins - a daughter to Solomon Robbins and Molly his wife was born January 4th 1771
Robbins Robert son to Solomon Robbins and Molly his wife was born July 13th 1773
Robbins Asher son to Solomon Robbins and Molly his wife was born January 24th 1775
Robbins Joshua son to Solomon Robbins and Molly his wife was born March24th 1776
Robbins Reubin son to Solomon Robbins and Molly his wife was born February 24th 1775
Robbins Levi son to Solomon Robbins and Molly his wife was born May 1st 1780
Robbins Oliver son to Solomon Robbins and Molly his wife was born February 24th 1782
Robbins Eunice daughter to Solomon Robbins & Molly his wife was born February 4th 1784
Robbins Austin son to Solomon Robbins & Molly his wife was born September 23rd 1786
Robbins Sarah daughter to Solomon Robbins & Mollly his wife was born January 10th 1789
Robbins Elizabeth daughter to Solomon Robbins & Molly his wife was born December 25th 1793

Family of Erastus Rice (Volume 2, page 276)

Rice Mariah Elizabeth daughter to Erastus Rice and Mary his wife was born November 13th 1814
Rice Augustus Erastus son to Do was born April 24th 1816
Rice Elizur Pelton son to Do was born August 1st 1818
Rice Laura Jane daughter to Do was born February 12th 1821
Rice Harriet daughter to Do was born October 26th 1823
Rice Hurlbert son to Do was born November 4th 1828

132

Family of Gillet Ride (Volume 2, page 319)

Rice — Candurs P. daughter to Gillet Rice and Abigail his wife was born February 17th 1837

Family of Jas. Roundville (Volume 2, page 290)

Roundville - a child of Jas. Roundville was born April 4th 1836

Family of Rockwell (Volume 2, page 290)

Rockwell — Jane daughter of Rockwell and Angeline his wife was born January 8th 1835

Family of Joshua Robbins (Volume 1, page 340)

Robbins — William son to Joshua Robbins & Phebe his wife was born June 24th 1799

Robbins — George son to Joshua Robbins and Phebe his wife was born September 24th 1800

Robbins — Levi son to Joshua Robbins & Phebe his wife was born February 25th 1802

Robbins — Phebe daughter to Joshua Robbins & Phebe his wife was born October 23rd 1803

Family of Solomon Robbins Jun. (Volume 1, page 344)

Robbins — Harmon son to Solomon Robbins & Sarah his wife was born April 26th 1792

Robbins — Reubin son to Solomon Robbins & Sarah his wife was born February 26th 1794

Robbins — Solomon son to Solomon Robbins & Sarah his wife was born January 19th 1796

Robbins — Barna son to Solomon Robbins & Sarah his wife was born June 16th 1798

Robbins — Lyman son to Solomon Robbins and Sarah his wife was born March March 28th 1800

Family of Submit Rice (Volume 2, page 248)

Rice — Henry Watson Porter son of Submit Rice was born March 25th 1810

133

Family of Robert J. Rogers (Volume 2, page 286)

Rogers — Edward son Robert J Rogers and Sally his wife was born October 18th 1826

134

-S-

Family of Benjamin Smith (Volume 1, page 62)

Smith — Dorcas daughter to Benjamin Smith and Ruth his wife was born August 23rd 1746

Smith — Ruth daughter to Benjamin Smith & Ruth his wife was born September 6th 1748

Smith — Rebecca daughter to Benjamin Smith & Ruth his wife was born August 13th 1750

Smith — Benjamin son to Benjamin Smith and Ruth his wife was born December 8th 175- (part gone)

Smith — Amasa son to Benjamin Smith & Ruth his wife was born March 24th 1754

Smith — Lot son to Benjamin Smith & Ruth his wife was born February 29th 1756

134 Smith Sarah daughter to Benjamin Smith and Ruth his wife was born September 14th 1758

Smith Elizabeth daughter to Benjamin Smith and Ruth his wife was born March 29th 1762

Smith Reubin son to Benjamin Smith & Ruth his wife was born January 17th 1765

Family of Heman Smith (Volume 1, page 67)

Smith Miriam daughter to Heman Smith & Miriam his wife was born November 20th 1771

Smith Lucy daughter to Heman Smith and Lucy his wife was born September 3rd 1773

Family of Joshua Smith (Volume 1, page 69)

Smith Asa son to Joshua Smith & Mercy his wife was born September 16th 1758

Smith William son to Joshua Smith and Mercy his wife was born September 14th 1756

Smith David son to Joshua Smith and Mercy his wife was born February 11th 1763

Family of David Smith (Volume 1, page 70)

Smith Huldah daughter to David Smith & Phebe his wife was born January 10th 1787

Smith David son to David Smith Sen. & Phebe his wife was born February 11th 1789

135 Family of Joshua Smith Jun. (Volume 1, page 69)

Smith Joshua son to Joshua Smith & Freelove his wife was born May 11th 1772

Smith Ira son of Joshua Smith Jun. & Freelove his wife was born February 13th 1774

Smith Oliver son to Joshua Smith Jun. & Freelove his wife was born December 19th 1775

Smith Eunice daughter to Joshua Smith Jun. & Freelove his wife was born November 14th 1777

Smith Isaac son to Joshua Smith & Freelove his wife was born February 17th 1780

Smith Samuel son to Joshua Smith Jun. & Freelove his wife was born June 3rd 1782

Smith Persis daughter to Joshua Smith Jun. & Freelove his wife was born June 22nd 1784

Smith Lydia daughter to Joshua Smith Jun. & Freelove his wife was born July 23rd 1785

Smith Mary daughter to Joshua Smith and Freelove his wife was born September 27th 1787

Smith Reuel son to Joshua Smith Jun. & Freelove his wife was born November 13th 1789

Family of Uriel Smith (First Uriel) Volume 1, page 72

Smith Lucy daughter of Uriel Smith & Alice his wife was born September 11th 1770

Smith Mehitable daughter to Uriel Smith & Alice his wife was born June 15th 1772

Smith Uriel son to Uriel Smith and Alice his wife was born March 1st 1775

135 Family of Uriel Smith (continued)

Smith Anna daughter to Uriel Smith and Alice his wife was born December 15th 1776

Smith Uriel Smith son to Uriel Smith and Alice his wife was born October 14th 1780 (see page)

Smith Gad son to Uriel Smith & Alice his wife was born December 12th 1783

136 Family of Elisha Smith (Volume 1, page 74

Smith Ruth daughter of Elisha Smith and Ruth his wife was born January 2nd 1772

Smith Lucretia daughter to Elisha Smith and Ruth his wife was born January 3rd 1774

Smith Hannah daughter to Elisha Smith & Ruth his wife was born September 12th 1777

Smith

Family of Joel Smith 2nd (Volume 1, page 74)

Smith Julia daughter to Joel Smith & Sarah his wife was born December 19th 1772

Smith Betty daughter to Joel Smith & Sarah his wife was born 14th January 1775

Smith Asher son to Joel Smith born December 5th 1776

Smith John son to Joel Smith 2nd & Sarah his wife was born July 1st 1779

Family of Nathan Smith (Volume 1, page 74)

Smith Jerusha daughter to Nathan Smith and Mary his wife was born November 15th 1772

Smith Chloe daughter to Nathan Smith and Mary his wife was born December 21st 1774

Smith Nathan son to Nathan Smith and Mary his wife was born February 21st 1777

Joel Smith 2nd (Volume 1, page 74)

Smith John son to Joel Smith 2nd & Sarah his wife was born July 1st 1779

Family of James Smith (Volume 1 Index page 136)

Smith James son of James Smith & Thankful his wife was born June 21st June 21st 1766

Smith Asa son to James Smith & Thankful his wife was born March 19th 1768

Smith Thankful daughter of James Smith & Thankful his wife was born April 24th 1770

Smith Zeller & Zene daughters to James Smith and Thankful his wife was born October 18th 1773 (Twins)

137 Family of Amasa Smith (Volume 1, page 75)

Smith Amasa son to Amasa Smith & Ruth his wife was born June 18th A.D. 1777

Smith Ruth daughter to Amasa Smith and Ruth his wife was born August 10th 1780

Smith Abner son to Amasa Smith and Ruth his wife was born July 30th 1783

Smith Ashbel son to Amasa Smith & Ruth his wife was born August 21st 1785

Smith Richard son to Amasa Smith & Ruth his wife was born January 22nd 1788

137 Family of Amasa Smith (Continued)

Smith Cynthia daughter to Amasa Smith & Ruth his wife was born June 20th 1790

Smith Amasa son to Amasa Smith & Ruth his wife was born May 19th 1793

Smith John son to Amasa Smith & Ruth his wife was born December 18, 1795 (see page)

Smith Ruth daughter to Amasa Smith and Ruth his wife was born August 9th 1798

Smith - an infant child of Amasa Smith and Ruth his wife was born July 27th 1801

Family of Abel Smith (Volume 1, page 77)

Smith Abel son to Abel Smith & Lucretia his wife was born September 3rd A.D. 1772 (see page 281)

Smith Abiah daughter to Abel Smith & Lucretia his wife was born April 24th 1774

Smith Lucretia daughter to Abel Smith & Lucretia his wife was born April 8th 1776

Smith Asenith daughter to Abel Smith and Lucretia his wife was born May 7th 1778

Smith Abel son to Abel Smith & Lucretia his wife was born August 20th 1780

Sarah daughter to Abel Smith and Lucretia his wife was born October 8th 1782

Smith Walter son to Abel Smith and Lucretia his wife was born July 12th 1784

138 Family of Samuel Smith (Volume 1, page 79)

Smith Clarissa daughter to Samuel Smith and Lovisa hiw wife was born January 4th 1786

Family of Dea. Samuel Smith (Volume 1, page 79)

Smith Eunice daughter to Samuel Smith and Thankful his wife was born December 28th 1773

Smith Selah son to Samuel Smith & Thankful his wife was born December 23rd 1781

Smith Lucy daughter to Dea. Samuel Smith & Thankful his wife was born January 16th 1784

Family of Heman (Freeman) Smith (Volume 1, page 330)

Smith Sarah daughter to Heman Smith & Dolla his wife was born November 24th 1801

Smith Dolly daughter to Heman Smith and Dolly his wife was born January 22nd 1805

Smith Sarah daughter to Heman Smith & Dolly his wife was born December 9th 1806 (see page 281)

Smith Hariett daughter to Heman Smith & Dolly his wife was born December 3rd 1808

Family of Barnabas Smith (Volume 1, page 330)

Smith Clarissa daughter to Barnabas Smith & Rhoda his wife was born June 17th 1802

Smith Rhosena daughter to Barnabas Smith and Rhoda his wife was born May 21st 1805

138 Family of Stephen Smith (Volume 1, page 335)

Smith Rebecca daughter to Stephen Smith and his wife was born April 14th 1775

Smith Stephen son to Do was born November 14th 1776

139 Family of Elisha Smith (Volume 1, page 340)

Smith Hannah daughter to Elisha Smith & Ruth his wife was born September 12th 1777

Smith Triphene daughter to Do was born July 2nd 1781

Smith Levi son to Do was born January 7th 1782

Smith Elisha son to Do was born February 26th 1784

Smith Josiah son to Do was born December 9th 1787

Smith Polly daughter to Do was born July 23rd 1790

Smith Daniel son to Do was born May 11th 1793

Smith Huldah daughter to Do was born August 11th 1796

Smith Lucretia daughter to Do was born March 15th 1770 (see page 289)

Family of Joshua Smith (Volume 1, page 34)

Smith Douglas son to Joshua Smith & Martha his wife was born April 11th 1798

Smith Isaac son to Do was born November 18th 1799

(Both born in New Marlboro) (Page 333)

Family of Benjamin Smith (Volume 1, page 343)

Smith Denison son to Benjamin Smith & Prudence his wife was born September 13th 1792

Smith Abigail daughter to Do was born February 10th 1796

Smith Prudence daughter to Do was born September 13th 1801

140 Family of Levi Smith (Volume 1, page 344)

Smith Mehitable daughter to Levi Smith and his wife was born May 8th 1793

Smith Parsa daughter to Do was born September 9th 1795

Smith William son to Do was born January 13th 1798

Smith Fear daughter to Do was born June 5th 1800

Smith Joshua son to Do was born June 2nd 1803

Smith Nathan son to Do was born October 1st 1805

Smith Ebinezur son to Do was born April 22nd 1815

Smith James son to Do was born August 30th 1819

Family of Lt. Henry Smith (Volume 1, page 345)

Smith Jabez son to Lt. Henry Smith and Elizabeth Smith was born November 3rd 1778

Smith Anna daughter to Do was born January 15th 1780

Smith Parmela daughter to Do was born September 29th 1784

Family of Peregrein Smith (Volume 1, page 346)

Smith Polly daughter to Perrygreen Smith and his wife was born January 18th 1787

Smith Elizabeth daughter to Do was born March 24th 1788

Smith Sarah daughter to Do was born March 24th 1788

Smith Jason son to Do was born September 12th 1789

(The first three children above were born in New London, Ct. Page 333)

141 Smith Perry son to Do eas born May 1st 1791

Smith Esther daughter to Do was born December 13th 1793

Smith Eunice daughter to Do was born September 24th 1797

141 Family of Perrygreen Smith continued

Smith Anna daughter to Do was born March 28th 1799
Smith Lydia daughter to Do was born August 28th 1800
Smith Amos son to Do was born July 3rd 1802

Family of Jonathan Smith 2nd

Smith Patty daughter to Jonathan Smith 2nd and his wife was born July 18th 1786
Smith John son to Do was born May 24th 1788
Smith Sally daughter to Do was born April 17th 1790
Smith Phebe daughter to Do was born April 12th 1792
Smith Betsy daughter to Do was born April 29th 1794
Smith Jonathan son to Do was born May 4th 1796
Smith Mary daughter to Do was born June 7th 1798
Smith Sabrai daughter to Do was born July 31st 1800
Smith Amy daughter to Do was born June 23rd 1802 (see page 282)
Smith Thomas Jefferson son to Do was born August 28th 1804

142 Family of Amos Smith (Volume 1, page 356)

Smith - a child to Amos Smith and Rebecca his wife was born April 4th 1788
Smith Joel son to Amos Smith & Rebecca his wife was born January 8th 1790

Family of Reubin Smith (Volume 1, page 357)

Smith Frances daughter to Reubin Smith and Jemima his wife was born ---- 12th ---- (date gone)
Smith Jemima daughter to Reubin Smith and Jemima his wife was born 13th June ----
Smith Hendrick son to Reubin Smith & Jemima his wife was born November 18th ----
Smith - a daughter to Reubin Smith & Jemima his wife was born December 14th ----

Family of Jonathan Smith (Volume 1, page 357)

Smith Justice son to Jonathan Smith & Thankful his wife was born J... 9th ----
Smith - daughter to Jonathan Smith & Thankful his wife was born M--- 10th ----
Smith Elizabeth daughter to Jonathan Smith & Thankful his wife was born 1st August ----
Smith Mary daughter to Jonathan Smith & Thankful his wife was born 18th ---- ----
Smith Jonathan Butler son to Jonathan Smith & Thankful his wife was born November 21st ----
Smith - daughter to Jonathan Smith & Thankful his wife was born February 4th ----
Smith - son to Jonathan Smith and Thankful his wife was born 28th ---- ----
(Date of birth of the above children are gone from old record)
(The first five children were born in Wethersfield, Ct - Page 333)

143 Family of Reubin Smith (Volume 1, page 355)

Smith Sarah daughter to Reubin Smith & Phebe his wife was born August 29th ----

143 Family of Reubin Smith continued

Smith Freeman son to Reubin Smith & Phebe his wife was born July 30th 1775

Smith Barnabas son to Reubin Smith & Phebe his wife was born 10th May 1777

Smith Phebe daughter to Reubin Smith & Phebe his wife was born ---- -- 1779

Smith Reubin son to Reubin Smith & Phebe his wife was born 1781

Smith Betty daughter to Reubin Smith & Phebe his wife was born 1783

Smith Daniel son to Reubin Smith & Phebe his wife was born 1785

Smith Mary daughter to Reubin Smith & Phebe his wife was born 1789

Smith Sparrow son to Reubin Smith & Phebe his wife was born 1791

(The date of birth of the above children are torn out of the old record. The year of birth was taken from baptism records)

Family of Henry Smith (Volume 1 Index page 143)

Smith Densea daughter to Henry Smith and his wife was born October 5th A.D. 1789

Smith Martin a son was born July 13th 1794

Smith Roswell a son was born July 4th 1798

Smith Russel a son was born October 10th A.D. 1800

Mathew Henry was born November 8th 1805

(All the above children were born in the Southfield District)

144 Family of Capt. Lemuel Smith (Volume 1, page 360)

Sarah daughter of Capt Lemuel Smith & Marcy his wife was born August 11th 1769

Smith Fear daughter to Capt Lemuel Smith & Marcy his wife was born September 19th 1771

Smith Lydia daughter to Capt Lemuel Smith & Marcy his wife was born December 29th 1773

Smith Molly daughter to Capt Lemuel Smith and Marcy his wife was born August 13th 1775

Smith Lovina daughter to Capt Lemuel Smith & Marcy his wife was born May 26th 1777

Smith Jenett daughter to Capt Lemuel Smith & Marcy his wife was born January 3rd 1781

Smith Josiah Merrick son to Capt Lemuel Smith & March his wife was born March 27th 1784

Smith Gideon son to Capt Lemuel Smith & Ellis his wife was born April 11th 1786

Smith Marcy daughter to Capt Lemuel Smith and Hannah his wife was born April 4th 1790

Smith Allen son to Capt Lemuel Smith & Hannah his wife was born June 26th 1792

Smith Laura daughter to Capt Lemuel Smith & Hannah his wife was born October 13th 1794

Smith Nancy daughter to Capt Lemuel Smith & Hannah his wife was born March 11th 1802

Family of Lot Smith (Volume 1, page 353)

Smith John son to Lot Smith & Ruth his wife was born January 22nd 1778

Smith Elking son to Lot Smith & Ruth his wife was born April 30th 1780

144 Family of Lot Smith continued

Smith Huldah daughter to Lot Smith & Ruth his wife was born May 3rd 1782

Smith Edward son to Lot Smith & Ruth his wife was born March 18th 1787

Smith Clarisa daughter to Lot Smith and Ruth his wife was born May 18th 1792

145 Family of Levi Smith (Volume 1, page 359)

Smith Jahleel don to Levi Smith & Rachel his wife was born November 25th 1788

Smith Zeuriah daughter to Levi Smith & Rachel his wife was born March 12th 1790

Smith Boviah son to Levi Smith & Rachel his wife was born October 5th 1792

Smith Jahleel son to Levi Smith & Rachel his wife was born October 3rd 1794 (see page)

Smith Elisha son to Levi Smith & Rachel his wife was born August 27th 1797

Smith Levi son to Levi Smith and Rachel his wife was born November 10th 1799

Smith Rachel daughter to Levi Smith & Rachel his wife was born July 13th 1802

Smith Henry son to Do was born November 22nd 1804

Smith Newton son to Do was born April 10th 1806

Family of Solomon Smith (Volume 1, page 359)

Smith Lucius son to Solomon Smith & Deborah his wife was born March 27th 1771

Smith Tertius son to Solomon Smith & Deborah his wife was born April 6th 1773

Smith Solomon son to Solomon Smith & Deborah his wife was born February 16th 1775

Smith Levi son to Solomon Smith & Deborah his wife was born April 27th 1777

Smith Deborah daughter to Solomon Smith & Deborah his wife was born November 29th 1780

Smith Susannah daughter to Solomon Smith & Deborah his wife was born November 7th 1783

Smith Tabitha daughter to Solomon Smith & Deborah his wife was born May 30th, 1785

Smith Tertius & Tirza son & daughter to Solomon Smith & Deborah his wife was born July 14th 1787

Smith Dan son to Solomon Smith and his wife Deborah was born October 10th 1791

146 Family of Dr. Amos Smith (Volume 1 Index page 146)

Smith Tryphene daughter to Dr. Amos Smith & wife was born February 29th 1773

Smith Amos was born February 4th 1775

Smith Hannah was born March 26th 1777

Smith Amariah was born April 4th 1781

Smith Christianna March 2nd 1784

Smith Amariah was born March 10th 1786 (see page 283)

Smith Sylvester son to was born January 24th 1788

146 Family of Dr Amos Smith continued

Erastus son to Do was born February 25th 1790
Smith Cyntha was born May 9th 1792
Smith Clara was born February 29th 1794
Smith Harvey was born May 20th 1796
Smith Sala was born June 20th 1798
Smith Ira was born August 8th 1800
Smith Daniel son to was born January 9th 1805
(All the above children were born in the District of Southfield)

Family of Silas Smith (Volume 1 Index page 146)

Smith Temperance a daughter was born June 20th 1785
Smith Silas was born September 15th 1787
(Born in Southfield District)

147 Family of Joseph Smith (Volume 1 Index page 147)

Smith - a son to born January 31st 1778 (see page 283)
Smith - a son to born May 1st 1780 (see page 283)
Smith Ephraim was born July 8th A D 1781
Smith Sabinas daughter was born July 17th 1783
Smith Samuel son was born October 27th 1785
Smith Phinehas a son was born February 18th 1787
Smith Saloma a daughter was born March 20th 1790
Smith Betsey a daughter was born April 25th 1792
Smith Joseph a son was born February 14th 1795
(All the above children were born in Southfield District)

Family of Mr Austin & Mrs Asa Smith (Volume 1 Index page 147)

Smith Washington son to Mr Austin & Mrs Asa Smith was born October 23rd 1799
Smith Marcus A Smith was born January 21st 1801
Smith Minerva Emma daughter to was born September 30th 1802
Smith Orson a son was born February 16th 1805
Smith Augustin Austin a son to was born November 23rd 1806
(All the above children were born in Southfield District)

Family of Amariah Smith

Smith Cyntha Aurelia daughter to Amariah and Lucy Smith was born October 30th 1810
Smith Lucy Fidelia daughter to Amariah Smith & Lucy his wife was born May 12th 1813
148 Smith Phelps Amariah son to Amariah Smith & Lucy his wife was born 2t Southfield June 13th 1815
Smith Mary Maria daughter to Amariah Smith and Lucy his wife was born in Southfield August 22nd 1818
(Born in Southfield District)

Family of Church Smith (Volume 1 Index page 148)

Smith Maria Louisa daughter to Church Smith & Achsah his wife was born at Southfield May 21st 1815
Smith Celestia Augusta daughter to Do was born at Southfield July 24th 1816
Smith Caroline Temperance daughter to Do was born at Southfield March 4th 1818

148

Family of Stephen Smith (Volume 2, page 226)

Smith Jared son to Stephen Smith & his wife Polly was born September 16th 1802

Smith Clarissa daughter to Do was born August 10th 1804

Smith George son to Do was born February 23rd A.D. 1806

Smith Mary Caroline daughter to Do was born January 5th 1810

Smith Elizur son to Do was born January 5th 1812

Smith John Randolph son to Do was born March 1st 1817

Family of Justice Smith (Volume 2, page 232)

Smith Burrage son to Justice Smith & Esther his wife was born Dec 12th 1794

Smith Dexter son to Juctice Smith & wife was born February 21st 1797

Smith Melvin son to Do was born November 21st 1799

149

Family of Solomon Smith Jr. (Volume 2, page 232)

Smith Alanson son to Solomon Smith Jr. & Lucy his wife was born October 22nd 1799

Smith Laura daughter to Do was born May 8th 1801

Smith William son to Do was born July 2nd 1803

Smith Solomon son to Do was born December 31st 1806

Family of Uriel Smith (Volume 2, page 234)

Smith Miron son to Uriel Smith & Sally his wife was born May 15th 1814

Smith - an infant child of the above was born May 3rd 1818 (See page 289)

Smith Corrin son to Uriel Smith and Sophronia his wife was born September 22nd 1820

Smith Cyrus son to Do was born March 12th 1824

Smith Sarah daughter to Do was born July 4th 1826

Smith - a child to Do was born November 25th A.D. 1828 (See page)

Smith Uriel son to Do was born November 26th 1829 (See page 289)

Smith Uriel Jr son to Do was born June 15th 1832

Smith Timothy son to Do was born April 2nd 1834

Smith Dwight son to Do was born March 13th 1838

Smith Zera son to Do was born May 12th 1840

150

Family of Orris Smith (Volume 2, page 244)

Smith Abigail Eliza daughter to Orris Smith and Thankful his wife was born February 6th 1811

Smith Orris Alanson son to Do was born March 6th 1812

Smith Laura Augusta daughter to Do was born September 28th 1814

Smith Caroline Adelia daughter & Catharine Amelia daughter of Do were born August 10th 1816

Smith Mary Melissa daughter to Do was born September 30th 1818

Smith Sarah Jane daughter to Do was born November 5th 1820

Smith Harriet daughter to Do was born October 29th 1822

Family of Levi Smith (Volume 2, page 247)

Smith - an infant child to Levi Smith & Rachel his wife was born May 22nd 1811 (Page 286)

Smith Mary daughter to Do was born September 6th 1808

Smith Eleazur son to Do was born November 16th 1812

Family of John Smith (Volume 2, page 251)

150

Family of John Smith (Volume 2, page 251)

Smith Philo son of John Smith & Philenda his wife was born January 13th 1811

Smith Orliva daughter to Do was born January 26th 1813

3rd

Levi Smith/(Volume 2, page 255)

Smith William Elisha son to Levi Smith & Parmelia his wife was born July 25th 1814

Family of Reubin Smith (Volume 2, page 282)

Smith Lucy Maria daughter to Reubin Smith & Lucy his wife was born March 30th 1827

151

Family of Orrin Smith (Volume 2, page 264)

Smith Mary Celestia daughter to Orrin Smith and Sally his wife was born March 11th 1816

Smith Harriet Eliza daughter to Do was born December 15th 1817

Smith Riley Orlando son to Do was born June 9th 1820

Smith Rollin son to Do was born May 24th 1824

Family of Dennis Smith (Volume 2, page 267)

Smith Dennis Algernon son to Dennis & Almira Smith was born November 12th 1818

Smith Frederick Parsons son to Do was born February 21st 1823

Smith Emily Jerusha daughter to Do was born July 16th 1825

Family of John B. Smith (Volume 2, page 275)

Smith John Harlow son to John B Smith & Fanny his wife was born March 25th 1819

Smith Richard Baxter son to Do was born January 26th 1821

Smith Fanny Florilla daughter to Do was born October 30th 1823

Smith Edwin Eugene son to Do was born February 3rd 1826

Smith Harriet Ann daughter to Do was born March 6th 1828

Smith Mary Josephine daughter to Do was born October 15th 1832

Family of Elisha Smith (Volume 2, page 275)

Smith Harriet Louisa was born a daughter to Elisha Smith & Lovisa his wife April 18th 1825

Smith Harrison Elisha son to Do was born February 9th 1828

Smith Orvill Henry so to Do was born May 26th 1831

152

Family of Samuel Smith (Volume 2, page 276)

Smith Lawrence son to Samuel Smith & Lucy Arabella his wife was born October 1st 1818

Smith Laura daughter to Do was born March 8th 1820

Smith Joseph Plumb son to Do was born October 27th 1821

Smith Louisa daughter to Do was born February 15th 1823

Smith Amanda Melvina daughter to Do was born March 8th 1824

Family of Allen Smith (Volume 2, page 296)

Smith Mary daughter to Allen Smith and Angelina his wife was born April 20th 1830

Smith Phila daughter to Do was born May 14th 1832

Smith Harriet L. daughter to Do was born January 13th 1840

Smith Phila daughter to Do was born - A.D. -- 1836 (Month not stated)

152

Family of Benjamin Smith 2nd (Volume 2, page 296)

Smith Harvey Sackett son to Benjamin Smith & his wife Rhoda was born August 5th 1834

Smith Emily Clarissa daughter to Do was born May 9th 1836

Family of Geo Smith (Volume 2, page 311)

Smith Dennis C. son of Geo Smith and his wife Sophronia was born June 27th 1836

Family of Mathew Smith (Volume 1 Index page 152)

Smith Richard Smith Chapel son to Mathew Smith and Susan Chapel was born at Southfield November 16th 1816.
(Believe this error & should be Mathew & Susan Chapel)

153

Family of Jared Smith (Volume 2, page 314)

Smith Caroline Mary daughter of Jared Smith and Julia his wife was born February 17th 1839

Smith - an infant child of Do was born January 14th 1839 (see page 288)

Smith DeWitt Sheldon son to Do was born April 4th 1840

Smith Lucella Canfield daughter to Do was born February 1st 1842

Family of Jabez Smith (Volume 2, page 320)

Smith Elbridge G. son of Jabez Smith and his wife Theda was born May 1st 1810

Smith Sullivan son to Do was born June 22nd 1809 (see page 288)

Smith Eliza Louisa daughter to Do was born March 24th 1812

Smith Lovisa daughter to Do was born April 21st 1814 (see page 279)

Smith Milton son to Do was born August 5th 1815

Smith Parmelia daughter to Do was born November 6th 1818

Smith Eleanor daughter to Do was born December 15th 1822

Family of Benjamin Smith (Volume 1, page 349)

Smith Orren Snow son to Benjaming Smith 2nd & Phebe his wife was born Wednesday October 10th 1787

Smith Lyman Done son to Benjamin Smith 2nd & his wife Phebe was born Thursday June 10th 1790

Smith Phebe daughter to Do was born June 19th 1793

Smith Benjamin son to Do was born October 20th 1798

154

Family of Ephraim Sprague (Vol 1, page 62)

Sprague Ephraim son to Ephraim Sprague & Sarah his wife was born September 17th 1756

Sprague Sarah daughter to Ephraim Sprague & Sarah his wife was born October 8th 1757

Sprague Oliver son to Ephtraim Sprague & Sarah his wife was born May 1st 1759

Sprague Ambrose son to Ephraim Sprague & Sarah his wife was born July 6th 1760 (see page)

Sprague Abigail daughter to Do was born August 19th 1761

Sprague Damaris daughter to Ephraim Sprague & Sarah his wife was born September 18th 1763

Ephraim son to Ephraim and Sarah his wife was born March 18th 1764 (see page)

Family of Joshua Sears

154

Family of Joshua Sears (Volume 1, page 64)

Sears Rhoda daughter to Joshua Sears & Sarah his wife was born October 1st 1761

Sears David son to Joshua Sears & Sarah his wife was born October 2nd 1762

Sears Caleb son to Joshua Sears & Sarah his wife was born November 14th 1764

Sears Joshua son to Joshua Sears & Sarah his wife was born November 7th 1766

Sears Daniel son to Joshua Sears & Sarah his wife was born February 2nd 1769

Sears Amos son to Joshua Sears & Sarah his wife was born January 12th 1771

Sears Sarah daughter to Joshua Sears & Sarah his wife was born April 1st 1774

Sears Mary daughter to Joshua Sears & Sarah his wife was born October 3rd 1776

Family of Paul Sears (Volume 1, pages 66 & 344)

Sears Elizabeth daughter to Paul Sears & Elizabeth his wife was born February 16th 1763

155

Family of Stephen Sage (Volume 1, page 78)

Sage Silas son to Stephen Sage & Esther his wife was born March 29th 1778

Sage Philemon son to Stephen Sage & Esther his wife was born April 1st, 1781

Sage Solomon son to Stephen Sage & Esther his wife was born March 11th 1783

Sage Charity daughter to Stephen Sage & his wife Esther was born January 30th 1785

Sage Stephen son to Do was born October 8th 1786

Sage Esther daughter to Do was born January 2nd 1789

Sage Hannah daughter to Do was born December 14th 1790

Sage Chloe daughter to Do was born August 10th 1793

Sage Dennis son to Do was born March 20th 1794

Sage Josiah Hollister son to Do was born April 8th 1798

Family of John Stocking (Volume 1, page 79)

Stocking John son to John Stocking & Priscilla his wife was born May 7th 1759

Stocking Daniel so to Do was born January 15th 1761

Stocking Israel son to Do was born November 21st 1763

Stocking Lucy daughter to Do was born April 28th 1767

Stocking Joseph son to Do was born July 24th 1769

Stocking Alvin son to Do was born 24th July 1771

156

Family of Nathan Spelman (Volume 1, page 75)

Spelman Nancy daughter of Nathan Spelman & Sible his wife was born February 21st 1770

Spelman Lovicy daughter to Nathan Spelman & Sible his wife was born September 2nd 1771

Spelman Lois daughter to Nathan Spelman & Sible his wife was born March 18th 1776

Spelman Nathan son to Nathan Spelman & Sible his wife was born January 6th 1778

156

Family of Nathan Spelman continued

Spelman Sible daughter to Nathan Spelman & Sible his wife was born November 17th 1781

Spelman Sarah daughter to Nathan Spelman & Sible his wife was born October 23rd 1783

Spelman James son to Nathan Spelman & Sible his wife was born February 2nd 1780 (see page)

Spelman Chester son to Nathan Spelman & Sibel his wife was born September 17th 1786 (see page)

Spelman James son to Nathan Spelman & Sibel his wife was born February 28th 1789

Spelman Roxena daughter to Nathan Spelman & Sibel his wife was born April 24th 1792

Family of Nathan Spelman Jun. (Volume 1, page 335)

Spelman Laurhanna a daughter to Nathan Spelman Jun. & Martha his wife was born August 31st 1798

Spelman Statisa a daughter to Do was born June 29th 1800

Family of Hezekiah Soper (Volume 1, page 336)

Soper Austin son to Hezekiah Soper & Ruth his wife was born in Bethleham January 21st 1794 (page 332)

Soper Sally daughter to Do was born in Bethlehem Mass (page 332) October 23rd 1795

Soper Darius son to Do was born March 20th 1799

Soper Polly daughter to Do was born June 12th 1797

157 Soper Allen son to Do was born June 12th 1801

Family of Chauncy Sedgwick (Volume 1, page 338)

Sedgwick Elvira daughter to Chauncy Sedgwick and Waitsdill his wife was born January 6th 1797

Sedgwick Chester son to Chauncy Sedgwick and his wife Waitsdill was born July 19th 1799

Sedgwick Aaron Heath son to Do was born March 13th 1803
(The two first children were born in Hartford Ct - page 332)

Family of Henry Spring (Volume 1, page 338)

Spring Sally daughter to Henry Spring & Orpha his wife was born January 9th 1791

Spring Hannah daughter to Do was born August 10th 1784

Spring Ellis daughter to Do was born April 2nd 1786

Spring Abigail daughter to Do was born March 9th 1788

Spring Mary daughter to Henry Spring was born February 10th 1790

Sarah daughter to Henry Spring was born January 23rd 1792

Spring Phebe daughter to Henry Spring & Phebe his wife was born February 7th 1796

Spring Orpha daughter to Henry Spring & Phebe his wife was born December 10th 1798

Spring Daniel son to Do was born March 10th 1801

Family of James Snow (Volume 1, page 342)

Snow Timnah daughter to James Snow & Grace his wife was born May 29th 1783

Snow Susannah daughter to Do was born September 10th 1786

Snow Susannah daughter to Do was born December 11th 1793

157 Family of James Snow continued

Snow Seth son to Do was born May 2nd 1789
(The two first children were not born in Sandisfield - Page 333)

158 Family of Paul Sears Jun. (Volume 1, page 339)

Sears Polly daughter to Paul Sears Jun. & Rachel his wife was born January 24th 1794
Sears Alfred son to Do was born September 25th 1795
Sears Lynda daughter to Do was born August 23rd 1798
Sears Sally daughter to Do was born July 1st 1801
Sears Barney son to Do was born November 17th 1802
Sears Lyman son to Do was born September 19th 1804
Sears David Granger son to Do was born June 29th 1806

Family of Sparrow Snow (Volume 1, page 342)

Snow James Knowles son to Sparrow Snow & Lucretia his wife was born December 14th 1776
Snow Lucretia daughter to Sparrow Snow & wife was born July 12th 1778
Snow Phebe daughter to Do was born June 16th 1780
Snow Betsey daughter to Sparrow Snow was born August 10th 1782
Snow Abigail daughter to Do was born August 16th 1784
Snow Sparrow son to Do was born December 20th 1786
Snow Samuel son to Do was born February 27th 1789
Snow Mary daughter to Do was born January 14th 1791
Snow Rhoda daughter to Do was born July 17th 1793
(The five first children were born near Cape Cod - page 333)

159 Family of Paul Sears Senior (Volume 1, page 344)

Sears Elizabeth daughter to Paul Sears Sen. & Elizabeth his wife was born February 16th 1763
Sears Nancy daughter to Do was born November 12th 1766
Sears Paul Jun. son to Do was born February 2nd 1769
Sears Huldah daughter to Do was born October 23rd 1773
Sears Simeon son to Do was born October 7th 1776
Sears John son to Do was born November 9th 1777
Sears Esther daughter to Do was born June 23rd 1782

Family of Simeon Sears (Vol 1, page 344)

Sears Polly Hulburt daughter to Simeon Sears & Polly his wife was born November 23rd 1800
Sears Artemesia daughter to Simeon Sears & Lovisa his wife was born December 8th 1802
Sears Norman Skinner son to Do was born January 7th 1805
Sears Julius son to Do was born April 3rd 1807
Sears Emily daughter to Do was born April 17th 1809
Sears Simeon son to Do was born July 13th 1811
Sears Edward son to Do was born December 9th 1813

Charles Slocum (Volume 1, page 345)

Slocum Sedgwick son th Charles Slocum & Thankful his wife was born August 19th 1801

160 Family of Samuel Sage (Volume 2, page 347)

Sage George son to Samuel Sage Jun. & Mary his wife was born February 11th 1788

160

Family of Samuel Sage Jun. continued

Sage Mary daughter to Do was born November 9th 1789
Sage Fanny daughter to Do was born July 19th 1791
Sage Allen son to Do was born June 7th 1793
Sage Chester son to Do was born March 25th 1795
Sage Lewis son to Do was born October 16th 1799
Sage Marian daughter to Do was born May 7th 1802
Sage Philena daughter to Samuel Sage & Mary his wife was born January 5th 1805
Sage Abigail daughter to Do was born September 28th 1807 (see page 282) /Lorrilla

Family of Brainard Selby (Volume 1, page 347)

Selby Ira son to Brainard Selby and Mary his wife was born May 10th 1775
Selby Dolly daughter to Do was born April 2nd 1777
Selby Brainard son to Do was born August 27th 1779
Selby William son to Do was born October 27th 1783
Selby Polly daughter to Do was born July 18th 1789
Selby Newton son to Do was born August 23rd 1792
Selby Thomas B. son to Do was born April 17th 1800
Selby Mercy daughter to Brainard Selby and Mary his wife was born March 24th 1786

161

Family of Silas Sage (Volume 1, page 347)

Sage Charity daughter to Silas Sage and Sally his wife was born October 25th 1805
Sage Sally Maria daughter to Do was born September 26th 1807
Sage Stephen Franklin son to Do was born September 5th 1809

Family of Eleazer Storrs, Rev. (Volume 1, page 348)

Storrs Eleazer Phelps son to Rev. Eleazer Storrs and Anna his wife was born August 22nd 1768
Storrs Walter son to Do was born February 18th 1770 (See page 282)
Storrs Anna daughter to Do was born September 13th 1771
Storrs Abigail Mary daughter to Do was born February 24th 1774
Storrs Clarissa daughter to Do was born July 7th 1776
Storrs Geo. Washington son to Do was born December 8th 1778 (see page 282)

Family of Enos Sage (Volume 1, page 352)

Sage Joel son to Enos Sage & Rhoda his wife was born November 9th 1781
Sage Enos son to Enos Sage & Rhoda his wife was born September 19th 1783
Sage Elisha son to Enos Sage & Rhoda his wife was born August 23rd 1785
Sage Alpha son to Enos Sage & Rhoda his wife was born September 6th 1787
Sage Daniel son to Enos Sage & Rhoda his wife was born August 25th 1789

Family of Ira Selby (Volume 1, page 361)

Selby Dolly daughter to Ira Selby and Alice his wife was born June 16th 1802

162

Family of Abel Sage (Volume 1, page 354)

Sage Amos son to Abel Sage & Triphena his wife was born January 30th 1782

Sage Lewis son to Abel Sage and his wife Triphena was born July 6th 1784

Sage Sarah daughter to Abel Sage & Triphena his wife was born July 6th 1787

Sage Roswell son to Abel Sage & his wife Triphena was born September 6th 1789

Sage Abel son to Abel Sage and his wife Triphena was born July 15th 1792

Sage Lyman son to Do was born July 19th 1794

Sage Triphena daughter to Abel Sage & his wife Triphena was born January 5th 1797

Sage Chauncy son to Do was born July 27th 1799

Sage Sally daughter to Abel Sage & his wife Triphena was born June 27th 1802

Family of Jedediah Sage (Volume 1, page 354)

Sage Jedediah son to Jedediah Sage & Diantha his wife was born August 3rd 1766 (see page 283)

Sage Lucy daughter to Jedediah Sage & his wife Diantha was born September 30th 1788

Sage Calvin son to Jedediah Sage & his wife Diantha was born September 7th 1790

Sage Mehitabel daughter to Jedediah Sage & Diantha his wife was born October 19th 1792

Sage Harvey son to Jedediah Sage & his wife Diantha was born December 27th 1795

Sage Hiram son to Do was born December 10th 1798

Sage Jedediah son to Do was born January 29th 1801

Sage Diantha daughter to Do was born February 6th 1804

163

Family of Ezra Sackett (Volume 1, Page 361)

Sackett - an infant son to Ezra Sackett and Sally his wife was born January 20th 1802

Sackett Sally daughter to Ezra Sackett and Sally his wife was born January 15th 1803

Sackett Olive daughter to Ezra Sackett & Sally his wife was born November 15th 1804

Sackett Laura daughter to Do was born August 13th 1806

Sackett Emeline daughter to Do was born February 17th 1811

Sackett Lorin son to Do was born November 13th 1812

Sackett Smith Chapel son to Do was born March 4th 1815

Sacket Squier son to Do was born September 5th 1808

Sackett Dolly Ann daughter to Do was born January 4th 1816

Sackett John Orvilleres son of Do was born February 22nd 1819

Sackett Caroline daughter to Do was born June 23rd 1820

Sackett Ralph Corydon son to Do was born August 9th 1824

(Family also recorded in Volume 2, pg 304. Some dates & names vary)

Family of Captain Daniel Sears (Volume 1 Index page 163)

Sears Albert son to Capt Daniel Sears & Mrs Edy Sears was born April 10th 1792

Sears Sally daughter to Capt Daniel Sears & Mrs Edy Sears was born January 12th 1794

163 Family of Capt Daniel Sears continued

Sears Marcus Aurelius son to Capt Daniel Sears and Mrs Edy Sears was born July 11th 1796

Sears Jason son to Capt Daniel Sears and Mrs Edy Sears was born February 29th 1803

Sears Polly daughter to Capt Daniel Dears & Mrs Edy Sears was born March 29th 1806

Sears Henry Morris son to Daniel & Mrs Edy Sears was born March 10th 1808

(All the children born in the Southfield District

164 Family of Solomon Sackett (Volume 1 Index page 164)

Sackett Enos son of Solomon Sackett and his wife Miriam was born September 19th 1798

Sackett Joel son to Solomon Sackett & Miriam his wife was born April 12th 1802

Sackett Lucretia daughter to Solomon Sackett & Miriam his wife was born November 11th 1802

Sackett Sylva daughter to Solomon Sackett & Miriam his wife was born October 11th 1802

(Obvious error here - 3 born diffierent months in 1802. Shepard wrote this index & it is the only source of reference for persons who lived in the Southfield District)

Family of Joseph Sears (Volume 1 Index page 164)

Sears Daniel son to Joseph & his wife was born April 13th 1801

Sears - a daughter to Joseph Sears & wife was born May 11th 1804 (seepage 283)

Sears Joshua Milton son the Joseph Sears and his wife was born September 19th 1808

Family of Julius Scovil (Volume 1 Index page 164)

Scovil Candace daughter to Julius Scovil & Laurela his wife was born in Southfield November 17th 1816

Family of Solomon Sackett (Volume 1 Index page 164)

Sackett Mary daughter to Solomon Sackett & Huldah his wife was born August 21st 1816

Note: All the children recorded on this page & those of Daniel Sears page 163 were born in Southfield District

Family of Sparrow Snow (Volume 2, page 220)

Snow Emila Lucretia daughter of Sparrow Snow & Clarisa his wife was born September 9th 1812

Snow Betsy Kesee daughter to Do was born July 25th 1814

Family of Joel Sage (Volume 2, page 220)

Sage Hurlburt a son to Joel Sage & Bethiah his wife was born August 2nd 1818

165 Family of Allen Seymour (Volume 2, page 228)

Seymour Seth son of Allen Seymour & Polly his wife was born October 25th 1804

Seymour Allen son to Allen Seymour & Polly his wife was born October 18th 1806

165

Family of Hezekiah Sumner (Volume 2, page 230)

Sumner Lucy daughter to Hezekiah Sumner & Lucy his wife was born August 13th 1806

Family of Stephen Sherman (Volume 2, page 233)

Sherman Elizabeth daughter to Stephen Sherman and Aser his wife was born May 10th 1803

Sherman Sanford son to Stephen Sherman & Aser his wife was born December 22nd 1805

Family of William Sumner (Volume 2, page 238)

Sumner William Spencer son to Wm Sumner and Artemisha his wife was born July 3rd 1809

Family of Caesar Shelton (Volume 2, page 242)

Shelton - an infant child of Caesar Shelton & Chloe his wife was born July 20th 1811 (see page 284)

Shelton - an infant child of Do was born May 26th 1816 (see page 284)

Shelton Elisha son of Do was born June 18th 1818 (see page 284)

Shelton Hiram an illegitmate grandchild of Caesar Shelton was born March 3rd 1817 (see page 284)

Family of John Shaw (Volume 2, page 258)

Shaw - a child of John Shaw & his wife was born October 11th 1818 (see page 285

166

Family of Wm Selby (Volume 2, page 245)

Selby Evelina daughter of William Selby & Abigail his wife was born June 24th 1807

Selby Abigail Mary daughter to Do was born September 1st 1810

Selby Wm Robbins son to Do was born November 10th 1812

Family of Benjamin Sheldon (Volume 2, page 246)

Sheldon Benjamin son to Benjamin Sheldon and Sarah his wife was born April 15, 1811

Sheldon Mary daughter to Do was born December 1st 1815

Sheldon Henry Augustus son to Do was born May 10th 1813

Sheldon Sarah daughter to Do was born March 11th 1818

Family of Philemon Sage (Volume 2, page 248)

Sage Caius Marcus son to Philemon Sage & Betsy his wife was born October 29th 1806

Sage Anne Eliza daughter to Do was born December 14th 1809

Sage Daniel Douglass son to Do was born January 26th 1812

Sage Solomon Seth son to Do was born August 10th 1813

Sage Mary Celestia daughter to Do was born April 20th 1815

Sage Rufus Caleb son to Do was born May 31st 1819

Sage Augustus Philemon son to Do was born July 6th 1820

Sage Jasper Chapel son to Do was born November 25th 1823

Family of Abel Sage Jun. (Volume 2, page 251)

Sage Lewis Edwin son of Abel Sage Jun. & his wife Ruth was born January 22nd 1816

167

Family of James Spelman (Volume 2, page 254)

Spelman Harriet Maria daughter to James Spelman & Mary his wife was born February 23rd 1812

167

Family of James Spelman continued

Spelman Mary Lucina daughter to Do was born February 11th 1813

Family of Eralsamon Smith (Volume 2, page 271)

Smith Benjamin Norton son to Eralzamon Smith & Chloe his wife was born August 25th 1822

Smith Philinda Electa daughter to Do was born July 14th 1824

Smith Sarah Catharine daughter to Do was born October 2nd 1826

Smith Erastus Lyman son to Do was born November 23rd 1828

Family of Josiah H Sage (Volume 2, page 274)

Sage Elizabeth Ann daughter to Josiah H Sage & Eliza his wife was born March 29th 1823

Sage Bolivar Ravillo son to Do was born March 15th 1825

Sage Byron son to Josiah H Sage & Abigail his wife was born November 19th 1827

Sage Eliza Ann daughter to Do was born June 10th 1831

Sage Sarah Maria daughter to Do was born August 6th 1833

Family of Edward Scott (Volume 2, page 280)

Scott Emma Jane daughter to Edward Scott & Abigail his wife was born March 12th 1824

Scott Clarissa Caroline daughter to Do was born August 23rd 1826

Scott Edward James son to Do was born March 12th 1825

168

Family of Joseph Shepard (Volume 2, page 279)

Shepard Sarah Stevens daughter to Joseph Shepard & Catharine his wife was born June 22nd 1808

Shepard Harriet Almira daughter to Do was born April 14th 1819

Family of Lyman Sage (Volume 2, page 280)

Sage Caroline daughter to Lyman Sage & Anna his wife was born September 15th 1817

Sage Esther daughter to Do was born October 22nd 1819

Sage Emaline daughter to Do was born September 17th 1821

Sage Lewis G. son to Do was born August 9th 1823

Sage Edwin son to Do was born July 7th 1825

Sage Sarah Maria daughter to Do was born May 7th 1827

Sage Emily Ann daughter to Do was born June 8th 1829

Sage Henry Howard son to Do was born March 16th 1831

Sage Lyman Benton son to Do was born March 20th 1833

Sage Sarah Jane daughter to Do was born March -- 1835

Family of Harvey Sage (Volume 2, page 286)

Sage Mary Jane daughter to Harvey Sage and Olive his wife was born July 2nd 1822

Sage John Harvey son to Do was born August 24th 1825

Sage Josiah H son of Do was born December 28th 1830

169

Family of Lyman Sanford (Volume 2, page 280)

Sanford Eunice Clarinda daughter to Lyman Sanford and Clarissa his wife was born November 3rd 1825

Sanford Cyrus Lyman son of Do was born August 27th 1827

Sanford Rhoda Maria daughter to Do was born June 3rd 1831

Sanford Franklin Hobart son to Do was born March 2nd 1835

169

Family of Milo Stratton (Volume 2, page 282)

Stratton Edwin Wellington son to Milo Stratton & Calista his wife was born October 29th 1824
Stratton Theodore Adams son of Do was born September 27th 1827
Stratton Chandler son of Do was born September 9th 1830
Stratton Mary A. daughter to Do was born May 9th 1833
Stratton Augusta daughter to Do was born December 25th 1837
Stratton - infant son to Do was born April 10th 1840 (see page 285)
Stratton - infant daughter to Do was born April 10th 1840 (see page 285)
Stratton David N. son to Do was born August 1st 1844

Family of David Stratton (Volume 1, page 343 & Vol 2, p 284)

Stratton Milo son to David Stratton and Sarah his wife was born October 27th 1797 (1796)
Stratton Cynthia daughter to Do was born May 4th 1800 (1799)
Stratton Eunice daughter to Do was born October 31st 1802 (Oct 4 1801)
Stratton Edward Austin son to Do was born December 4th 1804
(First years of birth taken from Vol. 2. Years in parentheses from Vol. 1. Wife of David was entered as Syntha in Vol. 1)

170

Family of Solomon Sackett (Volume 2, page 292)

Sackett Mary daughter of Solomon Sackett & Huldah his wife was born August 21st 1816 in Southfield
Sackett Rhoda daughter of Solomon Sackett and Huldah his wife was born December 12th 1817
Sackett George son to Solomon Sackett & Huldah his wife was born June 9th 1820
Sackett Solomon son to Solomon Sackett & Huldah his wife was born May 24th 1823
Sackett Harvey son to Solomon Sackett & Huldah his wife was born January 16th 1826
Sackett Lucretia daughter to Solomon Sackett & Huldah his wife was born August 26th 1828
Sackett Cordelia daughter to Solomon Sackett & Huldah his wife was born May 31st 1829

Family of Edward Stratton (Volume 2, page 299)

Stratton Jane Elizabeth daughter of Edward Stratton & Mary Ann his wife was born November 14th 1833
Stratton Nelson son of Do was born December 27th 1835
Stratton David son of Do was born (That is all the Record there is of David)
Stratton Hellen daughter to Do was born June 30th 1841

Family of Allen Seymour (Volume 2, page 301)

Seymour Mary Elizabeth daughter of Allen Seymour and Lucy his wife was born December 1st 1830
Seymour Melissa daughter of Allen Seymour and Lucy his wife was born November 1st 1832
Seymour - an infant son to Do was born February 2nd 1835 (See Vol 2, pg 301)

171

Family of Simeon Sears (Volume 2, page 305)

Sears Laura Elizabeth daughter to Simeon Sears & Ann Eliza his wife was born May 5th 1836

171

Family of David Spear (Volum 2, page 318)

Spear — Henry Martin son to David Spear and Betsy his wife was born (No date given - probably 1820s or 1830s)

Family of Jason Tainter (Volume 2, page 318)

Tainter — Mary Theresa daughter born May 28 1829 daughter of Jason Tainter & Maria G. his wife was born in Winsor Ct

Tainter — Joseph son to Do was born August 28th 1835

Tainter — Charles Chelsea son of Do was born 25th 1838 (month not given)
(Tainter entry transferred to page 179)

Family of Smith Sackett (Volume 2, page 320)

Sackett — Roswell Andrew son to Smith Sackett & Jemima his wife was born February 18th 1839

Sackett — Frances Allen daughter to Do was born May 24th 1840

Family of Rev. James Squire (Volume 2, page 325)

Squire — Helen Parthenia daughter of Rev. James Squire & Eliza his wife was born November 13th 1840

Family of Ira Smith (Volume 2, page 325)

Smith — Fidelia daughter to Ira Smith & his wife Lovina was born June 5th 1829

Smith — Daniel Philips son to Do was born September 21st 1826

Smith — Jackson son to Do was born January 20th 1833

Smith — Lawrence son to Do was born June 26th 1835

Smith — Lovina daughter to Do was born September 23rd 1838

Smith — Ira A. son of Do was born December 19th 1840

172

Family of Jonathan Shepard (Volume 1, page 341)

Shepard — Almon son to Jonathan Shepard & Lucinda his wife was born

Shepard — Lewis son to Jonathan Shepard & Lucinda his wife was born January 8th 1772
Almon born December 20th 1790

Shepard — Sheldon son to Jonathan Shepard & Lucinda his wife was born April 16th 1796

Shepard — Harvey son to Jonathan Shepard & Lucinda his wife was born September 16th 1793

Shepard — Jonathan Jun. son to Jonathan Shepard & Lucinda his wife was born March 3rd 1802
Almon & Lewis were born in New Marlboro and the maiden name of the mother of the above children was Lucinda Wright

Family of Lewis Shepard (Volume 2, page 306)

Shepard — George Almon son of Lewis Shepard and Amelia his wife was born December 23rd 1820

Shepard — Caroline Delia daughter of Do was born May 30th 1823

Shepard — James Wolcott son of Do was born January 11th 1825

Shepard — Orson son of Do was born October 20th 1827

Shepard — Mary Abigail daughter to Do was born July 17th 1828

Shepard — Lewis son of Do was born May 11th 1831

Shepard — Alvariz son to Do was born February 23rd 1835

Family of Jonathan Shepard Jun. (Volume 2, page 279)

Shepard — Melissa Jane daughter to Jonathan Shepard Jr. & his wife Angeline was born August 4th 1826

172 Family of Jonathan Shepard Jr continued

Shepard George Allen son to Do was born April 15th 1830

Shepard Nelson son to Do was born March 14th 1834

173 Family of Sheldon Shepard (Volume 2, page 304)

Shepard Oscar Ethelbert son of Sheldon Shepard & his wife Chloe was born May 14th 1825

Shepard Marian Dilesca daughter to Do was born September 4th 1827

Shepard Lucinda Ann daughter to Do was born September 7th 1829

Shepard Henry Allen son of Do was born January 9th 1832

Shepard Harriet Elizabeth daughter to Do was born September 30th 1834

Shepard Laura Amelia daughter to Do was born February 5th 1837

Family of Joshua M Sears (Volume 2, page 294)

Sears Helen Maria daughter to Joshua Milton Sears & Clarissa Catharine his wife was born October 13th 1833

Sears Catharine Bosworth daughter to Do was born August 1st 1840

Family of Elizur Spencer (Volume 1, page 329)

Spencer Frances Melissa daughter to Elizur Spencer & Polly his wife was born October 24th 1805

Spencer Sophronia Griswold daughter to Elizur & Polly his wife was born February 23rd 1809

Family of Samuel Twing (see page 176)

Family of Jedediah Sage (Volume 2, page 287)

Sage Sarah Emily daughter to Jedediah Sage & Sarah his wife was born October 24th 1828

174 Family of George Almon Shepard (Volume 1 Index page 174)

Shepard Georgia Anna Shepard daughter of George A. Shepard and Emily his wife was born February 12th 1850

Shepard Alice A. Shepard Do was born May 13th 1852

Frederick S. Shepard Do was born February 4th 1854

Shepard Lewis F Shepard Do was born February 13th 1856

175 Sanford - see page 38 (Volume 2, page 276)

Sanford William son to Henry Sanford and Mary his wife was born February 18th 1806

Sanford Philena daughter to Do was born the 6th of July 1809

Family of Ezra Sackett (Volume 2, page 304)

Sackett Sarah daughter of Ezra Sackett and Sarah his wife was born January 16th 1803

Sackett Olive daughter of Do was born November 15th 1805

Sackett Laura daughter of Do was born August 15th 1806

Sackett Squier son of Do was born September 5th 1808

Sackett Emeline daughter to Do was born December 19th 1810

Sackett Lorenzo son of do was born November 15th 1812

Smith Chapel son of Do was born March 4th 1814

Dolly Ann daughter of Do was born January 4th 1816

John Orvillous son of Do was born February 22nd 1819

Caroline daughter of Do was born June 23rd 1820

Ralph Corydon son of Do was born August 9th 1824

(See page 163 - Same family names and dates differ in a number of instances)

Family of Thomas Tilden (Volume 1, page 68)

Tilden Fawnia daughter to Thomas Tilden & Martha his wife was born August 11th 1769
Tilden Hannah daughter to Thomas Tilden & Martha his wife was born February 4th 1771
Tilden Martha daughter to Thomas Tilden & Martha his wife was born February 1st 1773
Tilden Huldah daughter to Thomas Tilden & Martha his wife was born March 10th 1775
Tilden Achsah daughter to Do was born December 23rd 1776
Tilden Esther daughter to Do was born November 18th 1778
Tilden Lydia daughter to Do was born May 1st 1780
Tilden Thomas Stillman son to Thomas Tilden & Martha his wife was born May 10th 1782
Tilden Rachel daughter to Thomas Tilden & Martha his wife was born February 16th 1784
Tilden Horatio son to Thomas Tilden and Martha his wife was born February 25th 1786
Tilden John Harvey son to Thomas Tilden and Martha his wife was born September 22nd 1788
Tilden - daughter to Thomas Tilden & Martha his wife was born April w6th 1790

Family of Peter Thorp (Volume 1, page 71)

Thorp Summita daughter to Peter Thorp & Eunice his wife was born November 9th 1773

Family of Samuel Twing (Volume 1, page 331)

Twing James son to Samuel Twing & Margaret his wife was born December 3oth 1803

177 Family of Aaron Thorp (Volume 1 Index page 177)

Thorp Alpha son to Aaron Thorp was born March 5th 1792
Thorp Polly daughter to Do was born April 26th 1793
Thorp Sally daughter to Do was born October 22nd 1795
Thorp Orrin son to Do was born May 16th 1797
Thorp Susanna daughter to Do was born April 3rd 1800
Thorp Owen was born January 31st 1804
Thorp Jason son to Do was born July 7th 1807
Thorp Dennis son to Do was born February 24th 1809
All the above children were born in District of Southfield

Family of Thomas Twining Esq. (Volume 2, page 269)

Twining Lydia R Twining daughter of Thomas Twining & Rachel his wife was born August 5th 1819
Twining - a daughter was born February -- 1821 (See page 290)
Twining Samuel son to Do was born April 19th 1822
Twining Clarissa Mariah daughter to Do was born March 6th 1824
Twining Thomas Jun. son to Do was born September 1st 1826 (See page 290)
Twining Thomas A. son to Do was born November 26th 1827
Twining Emeline Brown saughter to Do was born June 18th 1832
Twining Arthur Holley son to Do was born June 5th 1836

178

Family of Loammi P. Titus (Volume 2, page 286)

Titus Sylvester son to Loammi P. Titus & Sally his wife was born August 23rd 1820

Titus Timothy Alfred son to Do was born November 17th 1834

Titus Susan daughter to Do was born June 23rd 1822

Titus Lucius Robert son of Do was born September 24th 1824

Titus Lydia daughter of Do was born July 1st 1828

Titus Nancy daughter of Do was born August 17th 1831

Family of Joel Todd Junr (Volume 2, page 290)

Todd George son of Joel Todd Junr and Elvira his wife was born September 3rd 1829

Todd John B. son of Do was born February 3rd 1835

Todd Julius W. son of Do was born September 28th 1838

Todd Albert Auretus son of Do was born November 30th 1840

Note: John and Julius were born in New Marlboro

Family of Leverett Todd (Volume 2, Page 300)

Todd Hobart Wellington son of Leverett Todd and Lucy his wife was born October 11th 1834

Todd Edward Lorenzo son of Do was born May 2nd 1839

Family of Cornelius Thayer (Volume 1, page 62)

Thayer Elizabeth daughter to Cornelius Thayer & Abigail his wife was born February 13th 1765

Thayer Hannah daughter to Cornelius Thayer & Abigail his wife was born January 10th 1763

179

Family of Samuel Toby (Volume 2, page 249)

Toby Orval son to Samuel Toby & Lucy his wife was born November 17th 1811

Toby Nathaniel Wheeler son to Do was born at Woodbury Ct. May 3rd 1810

Family of Jason Tainter (Volume 2, page 318)

Tainter Mary Theresa daughter of Jason Tainter & Maria G. his wife was born in Windsor Ct. May 28th 1829

Tainter Joseph Wm son to Do was born August 28th 1835

Tainter Charles Chelsea son to Do was born -- 25, 1838 (Month no given) (Transferred from page 171)

-U-

180

Family of William Underwood (Volume 1, page 61)

Underwood John son of William Underwood & Naomi his wife was born July 22nd 1764

Familu of Samuel Underwood (Volume 1, page 61)

Underwood Rachel saughter to Samuel Underwood & Mary his wife was born May 20th 1764

Underwood Samuel son to Samuel Underwood & Mary his wife was born April 21st 1767

Underwood Silas son to Samuel Underwood & Mary his wife was born March 2nd 1762

180 Family of Silas Underwood (Volume 1, pages 61 & 340)

Abigail Maria daughter to Silas underwood and Amelison his wife was born January 1st 1797

Underwood Ethan Stone son to Do was born January 31st 1798

Underwood Nathaniel William son to Do was born August 31st 1799

Underwood Phebe C. daughter to Do was born May 22nd 1801

Family of Rogers Underwood (Volume 1, page 73)

Underwood Amos son to Rogers Underwood & Judith his wife was born February 21st 1775

Underwood Anna daughter to Rogers Underwood & Judith his wife was born February 14th 1777

Underwood Olive daughter to Rogers Underwood & Judith his wife was born September 7th 1779

Underwood Roswell son to Rogers Underwood & Judith his wife was born February 28th 1782

Underwood Polly daughter to Rogers Underwood & Judith his wife was born December 10th 1786

181 Family of Simon Underwood (Volume 1, page 331)

Underwood James Hamilton son to Simon Underwood & Lois his wife was born October 1st 1809

Family of Simon Underwood (Volume 1, page 340)

Underwood Simon son to Simon Underwood & Sarah (Sally) his wife was born August 31st 1770

Underwood Hannah daughter to Do was born June 4th 1771

Underwood Electa daughter to Do was born May 11th 1773

Underwood Peter son to Do was born April 20th 1775 (see page 291)

Underwood William son to Do was born April 20th 1777

Underwood Marle daughter to Do was born June 10th 1779

Underwood Sally daughter to Do was born July 26th 1781

Underwood Simeon son to Do was born May 26th 1785

Underwood Reubin son to Do was born March 25th 1788

Underwood Lois daughter to Simon Underwood & Lois his wife was born November 17th 1797

Underwood Elizabeth daughter to Do was born August 13th 1799

Underwood Celestia daughter to Do was born November 20th 1800

Underwood Eady daughter to Do was born June 17th 1802

Underwood Rogers son to Do was born December 31st 1803

Underwood William son to Do was born August 20th 1805

Underwood Henry Milton son to Do was born July 17th 1807

182 Family of Henry Milton Underwood (Volume 2, page 311)

Underwood Frances Mary daughter to Henry Milton Underwood & Hannah his wife was born January 27th 1836

Underwood James Henry son of Do was born February 8th 1837

183 -W-

Family of Ebenezur Willcox (Volume 1, page 61

Willcox Phebe daughter to Ebenezur Willcox & Mary his wife was born on the 3rd day of April A.D. 1762

Willcox Tamison daughter to Ebenezur Willcox & Mary his wife was born April 2nd 1764

183

Family of Ebenezur Willcox continued

Willcox Molly daughter to Ebenezer Willcox and Mary his wife was born February 9th 1766

Willcox John son to Ebenezur Willcox and Mary his wife was born April 21st 1771

Willcox Esther daughter to Ebenezur Willcox & Mary his wife was born January 5th 1773

Family of Abel Willcox (Volume 1, page 63)

Willcox Adrian son to Abel Willcox & Susannah his wife was born October 7th 1765

Willcox Susan daughter to Abel Willcox & Susannah his wife was born December 21st 1764

Willcox Abel son to Do was born August 14th 1766

Willcox Amos son to Do was born April 19th 1769

Willcox Mehitable daughter to Do was born January 15th 1771

Willcox Jerusha daughter to Do was born August 1st 1774

Willcox Abijah son to Do was born July 1st 1776

Willcox William son to Do was born August 7th 1777

Family of Amos Willcox (Volume 1, page 63)

Willcox Ama daughter to Amos Willcox & Rhoda his wife was born October 15th 1794

184

Family of David Warner (Volume 1, page 67)

Warner Rebecca daughter to David Warner & Rebecca his wife was born April 18th 1772

Family of Abner Wright (Volume 1, page 68)

Wright Dorastus son of Abner Wright & Elizabeth his wife was born December 3rd 1769

Wright Elizabeth daughter to Abner Wright & Elizabeth his wife was born January 31st 1771

Family of Jesse Warner (Volume 1, page 69)

Warner Justus son to Jesse Warner and his wife Rhoda was born March 14th 1779

Warner Daniel son to Jesse Warner & his wife Rhoda was born June 30th 1781

Warner Ebenezur son to Jesse Warner & his wife Rhoda was born March 29th 1783

Warner Samuel son to Jesse Warner & his wife Rhoda was born June 6th 1785

Warner William Henry son to Jesse Warner & Rhoda his wife was born June 30th 1787

Family of Jonathan Webster (Volume 1, page 69)

Webster Martha daughter to Jonathan Webster & Elizabeth his wife was born July 20th 1770

Webster Joel son to Jonathan Webster & his wife Elizabeth was born February 28th 1773

Child of Eunice Webster (Volume 1, page 69)

Webster Altamariah Smith daughter to Eunice Webster was born December 11th 1785

185

Family of Jacob Webster (Volume 1, page 69)

Webster Abner son to Jacob Webster & Naomi his wife was born September 7th 1772

Webster Ellis daughter to Jacob Webster and his wife Naomi was born April 26th 1774 (see page 292)

Webster Eli son to Jacob Webster and Naomi his wife was born February 24th 1776

Webster Assenath daughter to Jacob Webster & Naomi his wife was born August 24th 1779 (see page 292)

Webster Marcy daughter to Jacob Webster and his wife Naomi was born December 3rd 1780

Webster Kerenhappuch daughter to Jacob Webster & Naomi his wife was born July 23rd 1783

Webster Levi son to Jacob Webster and Lois his wife was born May 29th 1787

Webster Chloe daughter to Jacob Webster and Lois his wife was born August 1st 1789

Webster Jacob son to Jacob Webster & Lois his wife was born June 7th 1791

Webster Joseph son to Jacob Webster & Lois his wife was born April 20th 1793

Webster Daniel son to Jacob Webster & Lois his wife was born August 19th 1795

Webster Lyman son to Jacob Webster & Lois his wife was born January 4th 1798

Family of Eleazer Woodward (Volume 1, page 72)

Woodward - a child to Eleazer Woodward & His wife Mary was born May 8th 1772 (see page 292)

Woodward Eleazer Collins son to Eleazer Woodward & Mary his wife was born June 29th 1773

Woodward Mary daughter to Eleazer Woodward & Mary his wife was born September 23rd 1775

Woodward Seth son the Eleazer Woodward and Mary his wife was born March 31st 1777

186

Family of Joel Willcox (Volume 1, page 72)

Willcox Martha daughter to Joel Willcox & Lydia his wife was born January 15th 1774

Willcox Lydia daughter to Joel Willcox and Lydia his wife was born July 26th 1775

Willcox Abel son to Joel Willcox and Lydia his wife was born August 5th 1777

Willcox Elenezer son to Joel Willcox & his wife Lydia was born August 22nd 1780

Willcox John William son to Joel Willcox & Lydia his wife was born June 28th 1782

Willcox Samuel son to Joel Willcox & Lydia his wife was born June 25th 1784

Willcox Aseneth daughter to Joel Willcox & Lydia his wife was born May 27th 1786

Willcox Eunice daughter to Joel Willcox & his wife Lydia was born May 9th 1788

Willcox Persis daughter to Joel Willcox & his wife Lydia was born May 1st 1791

186 Family of Joel Willcox continued

Willcox Polly daughter to Joel Willcox & his wife Lydia was born March 9th 1793

Family of Charles Warner (Volume 1, page 79)

Warner Zilpah daughter to Charles Warner & Martha his wife was born September 30th 1772

Warner Daniel son to Charles Warner & his wife Martha was born September 30th 1775 (see page)

Warner Zimri son to Charles Warner and Martha his wife was born August 7th 1777

Warner Chloe daughter to Charles Warner & Martha his wife was born October 21st 1779

187 Family of Rev. Levi White (Volume 1, page 330)

White Levi Sergeant son to Rev. Levi White and Mary his wife was born August 14th 1800

White William Cadmer son to Rev. Levi White and Mary his wife was born January 6th 1803

White Henry son to Rev. Levi White and his wife Mary was born February 28th 1805

White Mary Elizabeth daughter to Rev. Levi White & his wife Mary was born August 26th 1806

White Harriet daughter to Rev. Levi White and his wife Mary was born June 30th 1808

White Charles son to Do was born April 3rd 1810

Family of Rev. Levi White (Volume 2, page 263)

White Lucy daughter to Rev. Levi White and his wife Mary was born August 24th 1812

White Julia daughter to Rev. Levi White & his wife Mary was born October 10th 1814

White James son to Rev. Levi White & Mary his wife was born January 5th 1817

Family of Consider Warner (Volume 1, page 336)

Warner Nathan son to Consider Warner and Peggy his wife was born November 13th 1785

Warner Lucy daughter to Do was born January 26th 1787

Warner Eliphalet son to Do was born August 21st 1789

Warner Rene daughter to Do was born June 12th 1792

Warner John son to Do was born October 12th 1794

Warner Sarah daughter to Do was born April 22nd 1797

Warner Timothy son to Do was born April 12th 1799

Warner Fanny daughter to Do was born July 17th 1803

188 Family of Joseph Wentworth (Volume 1, page 337)

Wentworth Benning son to Joseph Wentworth & Anna his wife was born October 19th 1774

Wentworth Experience daughter to Do was born January 29th 1782

Wentworth Joseph son to Do was born December 13th 1784

Wentworth Anna daughter to Do was born June 17th 1786

Wentworth Lybbeus son to Do was born December 25th 1787

Wentworth Susanna daughter to Do was born May 20th 1789

Wentworth Chester son to Do was born January 8th 1790

188 Family of Maj. Samuel Wolcott (Volume 1, page 342)

Wolcott Samuel son to Maj. Samuel Wolcott & Prudence his wife was born July 19th 1765
Wolcott Mary daughter to Do was born May 20th 1767
Wolcott Thomas son to Do was born June 19th 1769
Wolcott Abiatha son to Do was born March 13th 1772
Wolcott William son to Do was born June 13th 1774
Wolcott Abigail daughter to Do was born December 22nd 1781

189 Family of Abiatha Wolcott (Volume 1, page 342)

Wolcott Polly daughter to Abiatha Wolcott & Mary his wife was born February 6th 1798
Wolcott Electa daughter to Do was born June 16th 1799
Wolcott Mary Electa doughter to Abiatha Wolcott & Mary his wife was born September 22nd 1804
Wolcott Wells don to Do was born December 7th 1805
Wolcott Lorilla daughter to Do was born May 17th 1808

Family of Samuel Wolcott (Volume 1, page 342)

Wolcott Samuel son to Samuel Wolcott Junr & Lucy his wife was born February 29th 1792
Wolcott Harvey son to Do was born October 7th 1793
Wolcott Whitfield son to Do was born November 8th 1795
Wolcott Gideon son to Do was born June 8th 1800
Wolcott Lucy daughter to Do was born October 16th 1801
Wolcott Franklin son the Samuel Wolcott Junr & Rebecca his wife was born April 3rd 1807
Wolcott Orlow Sidney son to Do was born November 10th 1809 (see page 293)
Wolcott Theron son to Do was born January 25 1811
Wolcott Orlo son to Capt. Samuel Wolcott & Rebecca his wife was born February 9th 1815

Family of Capt Samuel Wolcott (Volume 2, pages 255 & 257)

Wolcott - a daughter to Do was born April 3rd 1828
Wolcott Una Wyatt son to Do was born April 9th 1817
Wolcott Louisa daughter to Do was born February 29th 1822
Wolcott Sophronia Maria daughter to Do was born November 20th 1824

190 Family of Capt. William Wolcott (Volume 1, pages 342 & 361)

Wolcott Newton son to Capt William Wolcott & Honor his wife was born May 19th 1801
Wolcott William son to William Wolcott & Honor his wife was born July 8th 1803
Wolcott Nelson son to William Wolcott & Huldah his wife was born January 4th 1806
Wolcott Honor daughter to Do was born June 25th 1807
Wolcott John Laurens son to Do was born August 30th 1808

Family of Justus Wilson (Volume 1, page 344)

Wilson Polly daughter to Justus Wilson & Desire Parsons his wife was born February 23rd 1791
Wilson Austin son to Do was born December 10th 1793
Wilson Anna daughter to Do was born June 11th 1795
Wilson Luther son to Do was born May 1st 1797
Wilson Lynda daughter to Do was born March 28th 1798
Wilson Clarinda daughter to Do was born May 30th 1800

190 Additional children of Justus & Desire Wilson - Source Mormon Church Library
Josephus born February 24th 1802
Almyra born May 4th 1804
Lucius born March 16th 1807
Albert born April 17th 1809
Samantha born July 5th 1811
Robinson born February 12, 1814

Family of Abel Wilson (Volume 1, page 357)

Wilson Amos son to Abel Wilson & his wife Louis was born September 26th 179- last figure gone
Wilson Jerusha daughter to Do was born July 3rd 1797
Wilson - a son to Do was born May 27th 1799
Wilson Louis daughter to Do was born June 7th 1800
Wilson Abel son to Do was born 1803 (the month is gone)
Wil

191 Family of Charles Wright (Volume 1, page 359)

Wright Jane daughter to Charles Wright and his wife Jane was born December 22nd 1783
Wright Fanna daughter of Charles Wright & Jane his wife was born June 19th 1786
Wright Gideon son to Charles Wright and Jane his wife was born April 7th 1788
Wright Charles son to Charles Wright and Jane his wife was born May 29th 1790
Wright Harriet daughter to Charles Wright & Jane his wife was born May 22nd 1793

Family of William Williams (Volume 1, page 359)

Williams William son to William Williams & Martha his wife was born April 7th 1792
Williams Amanda daughter to William Williams & Martha his wife was born March 14th 1793
Williams Hannah daughter to William Williams & Martha his wife was born February 14th 1795
Williams Ahira son to William Williams & Martha his wife was born June 23rd 1798

Family of Jesse Williams (Volume 1, page 353)

Williams Caroline daughter to Jesse Williams & Lois his wife was born —— 22nd 1771 (month gone)
Williams Asa son to Jesse Williams & Lois his wife was born December 17th 1776
Williams - a son was born to Jesse Williams and Lois his wife February 8th 1778
Williams Amos a son was born to Jesse Williams & Lois his wife September 19th 1781
Williams Jesse s son to Jesse Williams & Lois his wife was born May 19th 1784

Family of Ahirah Wood (Volume 2, page 313)

Wood Sibelia daughter to Ahirah Wood and his wife Elizabeth Amanda was born October 30th 1837

190-191

192

Family of Isaac Walker (Volume 1, page 352)

Walker Ruth daughter to Isaac Walker Junr & his wife Elizabeth was born the 7th (the rest gone)

Walker Isaac a child to Isaac Walker Jun and Elizabeth his wife was born November 24th 1788

Walker Lydia a daughter to Do was born February 26th 1791

Walker a child to Do was born April 2nd 1793

Walker Anna daughter to Do was born May 7th (year gone)

Walker a child to Do was born March 19th 1797

Walker Josiah a son to Do was born December 2nd 1799

Family of Isaiah Woodruff (Volume 1, page 353)

Woodruff Elijah Parsons son to Isaiah Woodruff & Sarah his wife was born January 3rd 1798

Woodruff Nathaniel Collins son to Isaiah Woodruff & Sarah his wife was born December 27th 1799

Woodruff Fanny daughter to Isaiah Woodruff & Sarah his wife was born December 27th 180- (last figure gone)

Woodruff Albert Gallitin son to Do was born August 13th 1807

Woodruff Cyntha daughter to Do was born May 13th 1812

Family of Abner Webster (Volume 2, pag 225)

Webster Abner Stevens son to Abner Webster & Sarah his wife was born March 4th 1805

Family of Seth Ward (Volume 2, page 232)

Ward William Manley son to Seth Ward & Mary his wife was born April 3rd 1793

Ward Polly daughter to Do was born December 8th 1794

Ward Lucy daughter to Do was born January 11th 1797

193

Family of Gideon Wright (Volume 1, page 358)

Wright Charles a son to Gideon Wright & Elizabeth his wife was born June 28th ~~1775~~

Wright Elizabeth daughter to Gideon Wright & Elizabeth his wife was born Dec 6th---

Wright Anna daughter to Gideon Wright and Elizabeth his wife was born March 19th ---

Wright Mary daughter to Gideon Wright & Elizabeth his wife was born April 14th ---

Wright Mehitable daughter to Gideon Wright & Elizabeth his wife was born December 14th ---

Wright Huldah daughter to Gideon Wright and Elizabeth his wife was born May 2nd ----

Wright Martha daughter to Gideon Wright and Lucy his wife was born February 23rd ----

Wright Honor daughter to Gideon Wright and Lucy his wife was born September 6th ----

Wright Judah daughter (should be son I think) to Gideon & Lucy Wright was born September 23 ----

Wright Lucy daughter to Gideon & Elizabeth was born 26th March ~~1775~~

Wright Elizabeth daughter to Gideon & Elizabeth was born May 25th 1775
Charles & the first Elizabeth born in Wethersfield Ct - Page 333
(Note: The year the above children, with the exception of Lucy, is gone from the old Record)

193

Family of Edward Wolcott (Volume 2, page 278)

Wolcott Lois Elizabeth daughter to Edward Wolcott & Susannah his wife was born September 30th 1809

Wolcott Darius Twining son to Do was born March 12th 1812

Family of Ezekiel Wilcox

Wilcox Sullivan Seymour son to Ezekiel Wilcox and Sarah his wife was born February 24th 1826

194

Family of Joseph Wolcott (Volume 1, page 358)

Wolcott a child (daughter) to Joseph Wolcott and Elizabeth his wife was born March 9th 17--

Wolcott Harris son to Jeseph Wolcott and Elizabeth his wife was born May 9th 17--

Wolcott Joseph son to Joseph Wolcott & Elizabeth his wife was born May 5th 17--

Wolcott a daughter to Joseph Wolcott & Elizabeth his wife was born November 17th 17--

Wolcott Joseph son to Joseph Wolcott & his wife Elizabeth was born February 9th 17--

Wolcott Elias son to Joseph Wolcott and Elizabeth his wife was born June 16th 17--

Wolcott Elizabeth daughter to Joseph Wolcott & Elizabeth his wife was born May 177-

Wolcott Esther daughter to Joseph Wolcott & Elizabeth his wife was born November 22nd 178-

Wolcott Edward son to Joseph Wolcott & his wife Elizabeth was born June 23rd 1781

Wolcott Josiah son to Joseph Wolcott & his wife Elizabeth was born March 11th 1785

Wolcott Esther daughter to Joseph Wolcott & his wife Elizabeth was born July 19th 1787

Wolcott Joshua son to Joseph Wolcott & his wife Elizabeth was born February 4th 1791

Wolcott Sarah daughter to Joseph Wolcott & his wife Elizabeth was born April 4th 1793

(Note: The year the first eight of the above children were born is partially gone from the old record)

Family of Chauncy Willcox (Volume 1 Index page 194)

Willcox Frederick son to Chauncy Wilcox and his wife Marianne was born March 26th 1815

(The above child was born in Southfield District)

Family of John Wheeler (Volume 2, page 241)

Wheeler John son to John Wheeler & Anna his wife was born April 9th 1814 in New Marlboro

195

Family of John Hammond Whitney (Volume 2, page 305)

Whitney John Harrison son of John H Whitney and Olive L. his wife was born July 13th 1842

Family of John Whitney (Volume 2, page 220)

Whitney John Hammond son of John Whitney and Lucy his wife was born July 26th 1815

195

Family of John Whitney continued

Whitney Lorenzo Chamberlin son of Do was born April 5th 1818

Whitney Clarinda daughter to Do was born June 12th 1821

Continued on page 202

Whitney Emiline daughter to Do was born at Henniker N. Hampshire March 3rd 1810

Whitney Lucy daughter to Do was born at Henniker New Hampshire May 26th 1811

Whitney Livonia daughter to Do was born at Henniker New Hampshire April 16th 1813

Whitney John Father of the above children was born at Henniker New Hampshire July 23rd 1787

Whitney Lucy Chamberlin was born at Southboro Mass September 14th 1788. She was mother of the above children

Family of Jesse Williams (Volume 2, page 251)

Williams Sardus son to Jesse Williams and Satilla his wife was born January 22nd 1810

Williams Jesse Whitney son to Do was born December 25th 1812

Williams Amos son to Do was born February 9th 1817

Family of Chester Wentworth (Volume 1, page 251)

Wentworth John Waite son of Chester Wentworth and his wife Margaret was born December 8th 1815

Family of Harvey Wolcott (Volume 2 page 266)

Wolcott Emily Eliza daughter of Harvey Wolcott & his wife Laura was born August 21st 1816

196

Family of William Wilcox (Volume 2, page 222)

Wilcox Austatia daughter to Wm Wilcox and Lucinda his wife was born July 27th 1805

Wilcox Seneca son to Do was born February 7th 1804

Wilcox Julia daughter to William Wilcox & Lucinda his wife was born February 17th 1807

Wilcox Mary Ann daughter to Do was born December 29th 1808

Charlotte daughter to Do was born April 8th 1811

Wilcox Henrietta daughter to Do was born February 10th 1812

Wilcox Emily Ann daughter to Do was bornApril 18th 1809

Wilcox George Washington Gibbs son to Do was born March 22nd 1811

Wilcox Alexander Hamilton (Hambleton in old record) a son to do was born November 27th 1812

Wilcox Harriett daughter to Do was born December 17th 1814 (Dates as recorded)

Family of Libbeus Wentworth (Volume 2, page 259)

Wentworth Mary Ann daughter to Libbeus Wentworth & Roxey his wife was born September 23rd 1813

Wentworth William son to Do was born February 22nd 1815

Wentworth John B. son to Do was born February 18th 1812

Wentworth Roxey daughter to Do was born November 5th 1817

Wentworth Orson son to Do was born December 9th 1819

Wentworth Lucretia daughter of Do was born September 9th 1822

Wentworth Loren Libbeus son to Do was born September 25th 1825

Wentworth Warren son to Do was born December 28th 1829

Gen.

197 Family of/Josiah Wolcott (Volume 2, page 250)

Wolcott Josiah Bissell son to Josiah Wolcott and Amelia his wife was born August 11th 1812
Wolcott Susan Amelia daughter to Do was born January 20th 1814
Wolcott Edward Cowles son to Do was born October 16th 1815
Wolcott - a child of Josiah Wolcott & wife was born February 26th 1821 (see page 294)
Wolcott Joseph Newton son to Do was born August 1st 1817
Wolcott Sally daughter of Do was born June 5th 1819
Wolcott Eliza daughter to Do was born March 12th 1823
Wolcott Oliver son to Do was born December 14th 1825
Wolcott Orlow son to Do was born September 18th 1827

Family of Captain Joel Wilcox (Volume 2, page 258)

Wilcox Virgil Johnson son to Capt. Joel Wilcox & Roxey his wife was born August 13th 1804
Wilcox Elvira daughter to Do was born May 4th 1806 (See page 295)
Wilcox Almina Ivis daughter to Do was born February 7th 1808
Wilcox Cordelia Persis daughter to Do was born April 17th 1810
Wilcox Ermina Elvira daughter to Do was born October 3rd 1812
Wilcox Samuel Newel son to Do was born September 9th 1814
Wilcox Lamira Prudence daughter to Do was born May 3rd 1817

198 Family of Ebenezer Wilcox (Volume 2, page 266)

Wilcox Matilda Ann daughter to Ebenezer Wilcox and his wife Matilda was born December 4th 1811
Wilcox Mary Oliva daughter to Do was born April 2nd 1815
Wilcox Harriet Sophia daughter to Do was born May 15th 1817
Wilcox Celestia Maria daughter to Do was born July 10th 1819
Ebenezer Osmon son to Do was born December 14th 1823

Family of Lyman Webster (Volume 2, page 267)

Webster Daniel son to Lyman Webster and his wife Phila was born May 10th 1824
Webster Gilbert son to Do was born April 31st 1827 (see page 295)
Chappell son to Do was born December 20th 1833

Family of Charles Wright (Volume 2, page 276)

Wright Harriet Jane daughter to Charles Wright and Eliza his wife was born December 14th 1821
Wright Sarah Ayrault daughter to Do was born April 29th 1823
Wright Eliza Ann daughter to Do was born October 27th 1824

Family of Thomas Waters (Volume 2, page 298)

Waters Lyman Thomas son to Thomas Waters and Eliza his wife was born 5th December 1828
Waters Harriett Lydia daughter to Do was born January -- 1831
Waters William Percival son to Do was born May -- 1834
Waters John Denison son to Do was born March -- 1838

199 Family of Jonathan Webster (Volume 2, page 305)

Webster Elizabeth daughter to Jonathan Webster and his wife was born September 6th 1821
Edward R. son of Do was born January 2nd 1824
Webster Eugene B. son of Do was born January 26th 1826

199

Family of Jonathan Webster continued

Webster William Edgar son to Do was born March 15th 1828
Webster Euphabia daughter to Do was born May 16th 1830
Webster John Henry son of Do was born August 29th 1833
Webster Edmund & Claiborn sons to Do were born October 28th 1835

Family of Samuel Wilcox (Volume 2, page 310)

Wilcox Samuel Corylus son of Samuel Wilcox and Elizabeth his wife was born December 21st 1809
Wilcox William Corydon son of Do was born November 30th 1811
Wilcox Joel Jairus son of Do was born July 15th 1814
Wilcox Mary Elizabeth daughter to Do was born June 3rd 1816
Wilcox Oliver Barker son of Do was born May 16th 1818
Wilcox Thomas Scott son of Do was born February 22nd 1820
Wilcox Philander Hoyt son of Do was born October 18th 1822
Wilcox Virgil Lansing son of Do was born November 4th 1826

Family of Cornish Wilcox (Volume 2, page 312)

Wilcox Edwin Eugene son of Cornish Wilcox & Emily his wife was born March 31st 1826

200

Family of Andrew Watkins (Volume 2, page 314)

Watkins Geo. Elijah son of Andrew Watkins and Chloe his wife was born June 13th 1832
Watkins Mary Elizabeth daughter of Do was born April 5th 1836
Watkins Sarah Rebecca daughter of Do was born October 2nd 1838

Family of Abner S. Webster (Volume 2, page 316)

Webster Lorin Alford son of Abner S Webster & Mary Matilda his wife was born November 4th 1830
Webster Sarah Adeline daughter to Do was born February 7th 1832
Webster Charles Stevens son of Do was born May 6th 1837
Webster Eunice Matilda daughter of Do November 10th 1838
Webster Martarett Celia daughter of Do was born June 11th 1842
Webster Mary Elizabeth daughter of Do was born December 4th 1845

Family of George Wilcox (Volume 1, page 345)

Wilcox Chauncy son to George Wilcox and his wife Susanna was born August 20th 1789
Wilcox George son to Do was born May 6th A.D. 1792
Wilcox Susanna daughter to Do was born December 6th 1794
(Tose first three children born in Simsbury Ct - page 333)
Wilcox Cornish son to Do was born October 1st 1796
Wilcox Lovina daughter to Do was born June 3rd 1801
Wilcox Miram son to Geo Wilcox was born December 14th 1804
Wilcox Lester son to Do was born May 3rd 1810

201

Family of Jonathan Webster (Volume 1 Index, page 201)

Webster Eunice daughter to Jonathan Webster and Huldah his wife was born October 6th 1793
Webster Rhoda daughter of Do was born September 17th 1795
Webster Horace son to Do was born August 14th 1797
Webster Jonathan son to Johathan Webster & his wife Huldah was born November 28th 1799
Webster Cyrus son to Do was born January 11th 1802

201

Family of Jonathan Webster continued

Webster Allen son to Jonathan Webster was born November 23rd 1804
Webster Clarissa daughter to Do was born March22nd 1808

Family of Elihu Ward (Volume 2, page 221)

Ward David son of Elihu Ward and his wife Jerusha was born January 10th 1806
Ward Chauncy Harrison son to Do was born November 22nd 1813
Ward Riley Rensslaer son to Do was born September 12th 1819
Ward Samuel Oliver son to Do was born June 5th 1821
Ward William H. son to Do was born June 24th 1825

Note: Any person having old family Records that are not in this Book nor in the Old Records I will put them on record if handed in at any time, without charge

Geo. A. Shepard

202

Family of Timothy Warner (Volume 1, page 344)

Warner Timothy son to Timothy Warner & Hannah his wife was born 22nd February 1794
Warner Huldah daughter to Do was born 25th February 1796
Chauncey son to Do was born July (no day recorded) 1792
(The above three children not born in Sandisfield - page 333)
Warner Hannah daughter to Do was born 4th March 1800
Warner Asher son to Do was born June 4th 1802
Warner Roswell son to Do was born February 24th 1806

Family of John Whitney continued from page 195 (Vol 2, pg 220)

Whitney Edward Alonzo son of John Whitney and Lucy his wife was born September 1st 1823
Whitney Mary Ann daughter of ditto was born November 11th 1826

203 (Blank)

204

Family of Lyman Atwater (Volume 2, page 256)

Atwater Laura Ann daughter to Lyman Atwater & Hannah his wife was born August 3rd 1811
Atwater Josiah Wolcott son to Do was born April 8th 1815

Family of Roswell Adams (Vol 2, page 256)

Adams Hannah Minerva daughter to Roswell Adams & Dolly his wife was born October 22nd 1811
Adams Dolly Olivia daughter to Do was born February 11th 1814
Adams Roswell Bartlett son to Do was born March 12th 1816
Adams Sarah Abigail daughter to Do was born July 4th 1822

Family of David B. Adams (Volume 2, page 221)

Adams Laura daughter of David B Adams and Grippina his wife was born November 24th 1805

201-202-203-204

205 thru 211 are blank

Marriages

-A-

Adams — James was married to Hannah Crittenden the second day of June A.D 1774 (Volume 1, Page 70)

Adams — John was married to Deidamia Crittenden August 2nd A.D. 1779 (Volume 1, page 76)

Ayrault — James Allen of Hartford Conn. was married to Hannah M Beach of Sandisfield August 8th 1833 (Volume 2, page 350)

Allen — Russel was married to Ann Fawcett by Rev. John Wilder December 12th 1833, both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 351)

Allen — John H. was married to Sarah Kilborn December 21st 1786 (Volume 1, page 354)

Abbey — Lyman was married to Hannah Hubbard September 13th 1807 (Volume 2, page 235)

Adams — Theodore was married to Emily Jones, both of Sandisfield September 24th 1826 by Rev. Levi White (Volume 1 Index page 212)

Abbey — Levi was married to Mehitable Herbert May 25th 1831. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 212)

Abbey — Milton was married to Maria Claflin May 12th 1843. Both of Sandisfield. (Volume 3, page 35)

Andrews — Hiram of Winsted Ct. was married to Juliette Simons of Sandisfield September 8th 1846 (Volume 3, page 37)

Abbey — Franklin of Sandisfield was married to Fanny Gibbs of Orlo Pennsylvanie September 9th 1846 (Volume 3, page 37)

Allyn — Selden L. was married to Catharine L. Tracy, Both of Sandisfield November 18th 1846 Volume 3, page 37)

Atkins — Robert married Caroline M Phelps, both of Sandisfield October 2nd 1851 (Volume 3, page 40)

Allan — Charles K of Sandisfield married Sarah J. Judd of Otis September 10th 1854 (Volume 3, page 42

Brides - Cross Reference

Abbey — Laura to Austin Pease October 28th 1839
Adams — Diadame to Ezekiel F Smith November 18th 1824
Adams — Eliza to Simeon Sears November 5th 1834
Adams — Emily to John P Wheeler March 5th 1829
Adams — Evaline to Lewis Hubbard March 24th 1830
Adams — Hannah M to Robert Heath February 8th 1832
Adams — Olivia to Matthew Crittenden January 20th 1834
Allen — Eunice to Aaron Picket September 25th 1823
Austin — Lucy Ann to Newton Phelps September 10th 1829
Ayrault — Azenath to Benjamin Smith

-B-

213 Bill — Azariah was married to Sarah Bettes October 24th 1771 (Volume 1, page 68)

Bull — John was married to Dorcas Smith January 12th 1770 (Volume 1, page 68

Benton — Abraham was married to Martha Cook May 14th 1759 (Volume 1, page 72)

Brown — Phinehas was married to Hannah Kingsbury - (no date) (Volume 1, page 75)

Brown — John was married to Mary Deming February 27th 1788 (Volume 1, page 78)

213 Beach James was married to Chloe Baxter November 28th 1797 (Volume 1, page 359)

Boardman Edward was married to Sarah Snow December 3rd 1797 (Volume 1, page 359)

Beach Orra was married to Huldah Baxter October 9th 1798 (Volume 1, page 359)

Benton Elijah was married to Wealthea Edgecombe October 15th 1795 (Volume 1, page 350)

Barker Nathan was married to Sally Wheeler September 11th 1822 (Volume 2, page 272)

Butler Levi of Norfolk Ct. to Clarinda Sanford of Sandisfield November 26th 1846 Volume 3, page 37)

Bigelow Mark of Norfolk Ct to Lydia L Manley of Sandisfield April 2nd 1823 (Volume 1 Index page 213)

Baldwin Augustus of Colebrook Ct to Rachel Smith of Sandisfield July 1st 1823 (Volume 1 Index page 213)

Brown Sanford Jun. was married to Elvira Chamberlin March 23rd 1824 both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 213)

Boardman Lyman was married to Elizabeth M Shepard March 8th 1825 Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 213)

Baldwin Ammi R was married to Sally Sears of February 9th 1826. He was of Goshen Ct, She of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 213)

Burt Miles C of Hartford Ct to Harriet M Deming of Sandisfield November 30th 1826

214 Bolles Joshua was married to Sarah Pease January -- 1829 both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 214)

Benjamin Conrad was married to Hannah E Cone February — 1829 Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 214)

Barnum Sylvester of Brownsville Ohio was married to Betsy Skinner of Sandisfield March 5th 1829 (Volume 1 Index page 214)

Bosworth Edwin was married to Laura Louise Beach June 25th 1829 Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 214)

Balch Ebenezer, Dr, was married to Anna Storrs October 6th 1829 Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 214)

Bosworth Oliver was married to Emily Wilcox January -- 1831 (Church record has March 9th 1831) Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 214)

Bosworth Osman was married to Clarina Bosworth May 28th 1833. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 350)

Belden Luman was married to Mary Simons September 17th 1833. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 350)

Baldwin Hiram was married to Mary Sears October 28th 1833. His residence Colebrook hers Sandisfield Volume 2, page 351)

Beals Harvey of Tyringham was married to Betsy Blair of Sandisfield November 17th 1833 (Volume 2, page 351)

Baird Alvirus, 22, of Sandisfield was married to Clarina A Clark, 21 of Hartford Ct September 26th 1851 (Volume 2, page 354
Was married at Hartford Conn Sept 26th by Henry J Fox Minister of the M.E. Church in said city

Balch Henry of Winsted Ct was married to Martha Fuller of Sandisfield January 12th 1834 (Volume 2, page 303)

Bentley Joseph C of Tyringham was married to Eliza S Smith of Sandisfield April 20th 1834 (Volume 2, page 303)

Brewer Newton of Tyringham was married to Eleanor C Fargo of this town February 14th 1835 (Volume 2, page 303)

Bosworth Luman of this town was married to Amelia F Goodrich of Sheffield February 18th 1835 (Volume 2, page 303)

215 Barker John O. was married to Maria M. Mansfield August 27th 1838 Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 309)

Baxter Eugene S. of Sandisfield Mass was married to Maria A Hall of Sandisfield May 9th 1848 (Volume 3, page 38)

Brown William H of Morristown New York was married to Sarah Wilcox of Sandisfield February 12th 1840 by Rev. P T Holley (Volume 2, page 349)

Brockway Josiah of Simsbury Conn. was married to Mary M Smith of Sandisfield March 29th 1840 be Rev P J Holley (Volume 2, page 349)

Note: See Volume 2 page 108 Intentions filed record both Baird and Clark as having been from Sandisfield - September 22nd 1851

Brides - Cross Reference

Bailey Abigail to Henry Palmer January 1st 1829
Bailey Diantha to Harvey Simons March 12th 1823
Baldwin Laura A to James Shepard May 28th 1848
Baldwin Maria to Ezekiel Northway October 18, 1843
Barden Phebe A to Thomas Ingham November 28th 1839
Barker Angeline to Allen J Smith March 25th 1829
Barker Elizabeth to John Hunter October 4th 1831
Barker Lucinda to Henry Porter January 1st 1834
Barker Philia to Jesse Knowles February 3rd 1823
Baxter Bethiah to Ira Hall November 25th 1816
Baxter Chloe to James Beach November 28th 1797
Baxter Hulda to Orra Beach October 9th 1798
Baxter Lois to Jacob Webster August 24th 1786
Baxter Mary to Loveman Osborne February 14th 1821
Beach Hannah M to James Allen Ayrault August 8th 1833
Beach Laura Louise to Edwin Bosworth June 25th 1829
Beecher Lucy A to Samuel Smith April 5th 1815
Belden Laura to Ira T Robbins October 27th 1822
Belden Lucy Ann to Josiah B Wolcott December 1st 1835
Belden Mary Ann to Allen Hawley November 26th 1823
Bettes Laurilla to Julius Scovil February 3rd 1814
Bettes Sarah to Azariah Bill October 24th 1771
Blackmore Sarah to Joshua Sears November 28th 1760
Blair Betsy to Harvey Beals November 17th 1833
Bogne Laura to William R Underwood June 13th 1831
Bosworth Clarina to Osman Bosworth May 18th 1833
Bosworth Elizabeth to Joseph Wolcott September 11th 1766
Bosworth Julia to George Hubbard March 29th 1836
Bosworth Luna to John Tuttle May 14th 1837
Bosworth Maria to Julius A Rising M,D. September 12th 1834
Brewer Parmela Ann to Abram Hall October 5th 1843
Should be Parmelia Ann Burrows as recorded Vol. 3, pg 35, #15
Bromley Belinda to Jesse Mansfield November 15th 1846
Recorded as Belinda Brumley Vol 3, pg 37, #43
Brown Isabella to John Austin Wharton March 23rd 1830
Brown Sarah to Jonathan Kilborn November 6th 1788
Buell Sally to Joel Deming February 14th 1799
Bullard Mary to Sylvester Jones August 30th 1846
Burt Clarissa M to Myron Crane
Burt Mary A to Oscar Deming September 10th 1839
Burt Sophronia to Abiram Chamberlin May 7th 1829

Cone Cornelius was married to Phebe Johnson November 16th 1761
(Volume 1, page 63)

Chappel Jonathan was married to Martha Webster December 28th 1798
(Volume 1, page 352)

Couch Thomas was married to Rachel Miller April 25th 1782
(Volume 1, page 352)

Canfield John was married to Deborah Norton February 4th 1773
(Volume 1, page 356)

Chapel John was married to Tamasin Wilcox August 15th 1784
(Volume 1, page 356)

Cone Ira was married to Sally Kellogg March 20th 1821
(Volume 2, page 270)

Clark Michael was married to Lucy Hall March 20th 1821
(Volume 2, page 270)

Campbell Charles G. was married to Sarah Shepard December 9th 1830
(Volume 2, page 273)

Camp Aaron T. of Lee was married to Emily Lucy Wolcott of Sandisfield February 19th 1824 (Volume 1 Index page 216)

Couch Lyman was married to Lavina Wilcon March 18th 1824. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 216)

Calkins Oliver of Sandisfield was married to Lucinda Hall of New Marlboro March 2nd 1826 (Volume 1 Index page 216)

Clark Austin was married to Celesta Downs September 4th 1826. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 216)

Cotton Solomon was married to Eliza Filley February 15th 1829 Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 216)

Chamberlin Abiram of Colebrook Ct was married to Sophronia Burt of Sandisfield May 7th 1829 (Volume 1 Index page 216)

Cook Levi of New Marlboro was married to Amelia Todd of Sandisfield October 21st 1829 (Volume 1 Index page 216)

Case Marcus was married to Philena Sage April 28th 1830. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 216)

Clark Amasa was married to Ann Slater October 4th 1837
(Volume 1 Index page 216)

217 Crane Myron was married to Clarissa M Burt September 10th 1839
Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 348)

Claflin Chester was married to Lucy Ann Hulbert April 7th 1839
Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 349)

Crittenden William was married to Emaline Whitney September 22nd 1833
Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 351)

Crittenden Theodore - This certifies that Mr. Andalotia Crittenden of Sandisfield and Miss Paulina Hubbard of Tyringham were married by me on the fourth day of May 1842
Signed Amos B Manley
(Volume 2, page 352)

Crittenden Matthew of Otis was married to Olivia Adams of Sandisfield January 20th 1834 (Volume 2, page 303)

Chapel Samuel of Colebrook Ct was married to Triphena Manley of Sandisfield November 5th 1834 (Volume 2, page 303)

Calkins Joseph was married to Livonia Couch October 18th 1837. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 309)

Cowles William A. of Sandisfield was married to Cyntha M Higley of New Marlboro January 1st 1839 (Volume 2, page 309)

217 Catlin George of Canaan Ct was married to Mary E Wilcox of Sandifsield May 16th 1843 (Volume 1 Index page 217)

Clark Joseph of Otis was married to Emily L Couch of Sandisfield December 31st 1844 (Volume 3, page 36)

Catlin George O of Canaan Ct was married to Persis E Wilcox of Sandisfield April 22nd 1847 (Volume 3, page 37)

Cannon Chauncy S. was married to Hannah P. Norton May 12th 1848. Both of Otis (Volume 3, page 38)

Clark Asahel to Elizabeth Jones both of Sandisfield January 8th 1823 (Congregational Church Record book page 90)

Camp Aaron T to Emily Lucy Wolcott. He of Lee & she of Sandisfield February 18th 1824 (Congregational Church Record book page 90)

Chapin Silas H. to Clarinda Knowles. Both of Sandisfield were married May 8th 1830 (Congregational Church Records page 94)

Cotton ------ of Canaan Ct married Mary E. Wilcox of Sandisfield ------ 1842 by Rev Platt T Holley, Pastor (Congregational Church record page 101)

Brides - Gross Reference

Chamberlain Elvira to Sanford Brown Jr March 23 1824
Chamberlin Rhoda to Enos Sage May 18th 1780
Chapel Sally to James Jones June 9th 1822
Chappel Mary E to Joel Kilborn April 2nd 1834
Churchill Anna to Jesse Nickerson 1798
Clapp Polly to Elihu Persons July 10th 1799
Clark Clarissa A to Alvirus Baird
Clark Mercy to Joshua Shaw August 2nd 1826
Cone Betsy A. to Philemon Dowd January 29th 1834
Cone Hannah E to Conrad Benjamin February -- 1829
Cone Rhoda to Martin Miner January 1st 1824
Cook Margarette to Lyman Thorp January 2nd 1832
Cook Martha to Abraham Benton May 14th 1759
Couch Emily Louisa to Cornish Wilcox November 11th 1824
Couch Livonia to Joseph Calkins October 18th 1837
Couch Mary to David Deming Jr March 24th 1785
Cowles Mary to Roswell Smith October 8th 1834
Crane Charlotte E to Milton Whitney November 25th 1831 (Church record October)
Crittenden Deidamia to John Adams August 2nd 1779
Crittenden Hannah to James Adams June 2nd 1774
Cutler Lucy to Heman Smith October 26th 1772

218 -D-

Deming David Jun. was married to Mary Couch March 24th 1785 (Vol 1, pg 76)

Deming Simeon was married to Lucy Wolcott March 12th 1789 (Vol 1, pg 348)

Deming Joel was married to Sally Buell February 14th 1799 (Volume 1, page 351)

Dowd Asahel Jr was married to Fanny Morley February 18th 1823 (Volume 2, page 272)

Doty Roswell was married to Esther Persons August 28th 1824 Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 218)

Denslow Uriel was married to Mary Deming December 24th 1829. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 218)

Deming Julius of Watertown Ohio to Lois C Wolcott of Sandisfield May 27th 1833 (Volume 2, page 350)

Dowd Philemon to Betsy A Cone was married January 29th 1834. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 303

218 Davidson Percival of Otis was married to Hannah Fowler of Tolland April 16th 1835 (Volume 2, page 309)

Downs Linus was married to Mary Ann Wentworth December 12th 1835. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 309)

Downs Lyman was married to Anna Wentworth January 7th 1837. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 309)

Deming Oscar F was married to Mary A Burt September 10th 1839. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 348)

Denslow Clark was married to Elizabeth Hutchinson April 26th 1833. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 350

Dunham James S. was married to Paulina Hubbard October 10th 1833. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 351)

Downs Andrew B was married to Adeline C Tinker October 26th 1840. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, pages 352 & 353)

Downs Alanson W was married to Roxey Wentworth April 29th 1840. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, pages 349 & 353)

Deland Geo. of Sandisfield was married to Mary I Thompson of Otis were Married July 4th 1850 at Hillsdale state of New York by Lewis B. Adsit, Justice of Peace as appears by certificate on file Edwin Bosworth) Town Clerk (Volume 2, page 354)

219 Downs Alonzo and Elizabeth Heath both of Sandisfield were married July 15th 1852 at Austerlitz in the state of New York by Nathan Shaw as appearsby his certificate which is on file (Volume 2, page 355

Deming Orlow A was married to Lucia L. Northway November 18th 1841. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 353)

Downs Jabez was married to Sarah F Hubbard August 28th 1836. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 219)

Deming Henry T. was married to Maria S Harding December 27th 1843 (Volume 3, Page 35)

Dayton Goodrich M. of Glastonbury Ct was married to Jane L Royce of Sandisfield August 6th 1844 (Volume 3, page 36)

Deming James A was married to Sarah E Jones November 7th 1848. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 3, page 38)

Brides - Cross Reference

Deming Elizabeth to Joseph French October 9th 1777
Deming Elizabeth Jane to Gideon C Harding September 22nd 1840
Deming Harriet M to Miles C Burt November 30th 1826
Deming Julia Ann to Edward T Griffin November -- 1842
Deming Lucy S to Allen Seymour
Deming Mary to John Brown February 27th 1788
Deming Mary to Uriel Denslow December 24th 1829
Deming Mary Ann to Edward Stratton December 13th 1832
Deming Rhoda to Noah Merrill September 6th 1825
Deming November 30th 1837 Sara C to Brading S Gibbs
Denslow Harriet to Levi Lloyd June 30th 1830
Denslow Julia Ann to S rdius Williams June 15th 1837 (Church record 1836)
Denslow Mary to Orlando Fitch February 10th 1825
Denslow Sarah To Daniel Simons February 12th 1824
Dodge Deborah to Jehill Pease August 4th 1773
Downs Celesta to Austin Clark

Eddy Mary to Ebinezur Wilcox November 17th 1760
Edgecombe Wealthea to Elijah Benton October 15th 1795

220

-F-

French Joseph was married to Elizabeth Deming October 9th 1777 (Volume 1, page 76)

Fargo Isaac was married to Amy Fargo February 19th 1818 (Volume 2, page 262)

French Joseph was married to Lucinda Todd April 27th 1817 (Volume 2, page 278)

Foot Alvin was married to Ann Palmer of Sandisfield January 18th 1824 He was from Lenox, She Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 220)

Fitch Orlando of Colebrook Ct was married to Mary Denslow of Sandisfield February 10th 1825 (Volume 1 Index page 220)

Fargo Isaac of this town was married to Almira Jones of Tyringham October 8th 1835 (Volume 2, page 303)

Fuller Joseph was married to Sarah Hastings March 18th 1840. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 348)

Fuller Abial A was married to Jane Kent December 9th 1840. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 348)

Fosket William A of Winsted Ct was married to Lucina Kellogg of Sandisfield June 3rd 1839 (Volume 2, page 349

Fuller Elisha of Hartford Ct was married to Aurilla C Deming of Sandisfield September 15th 1846 (Volume 3, page 37)

Brides - Cross Reference

Fancher **Elizabeth A to Ashua S Rood November 7th 1834**
Fargo Amy to Isaac Fargo February 19th 1818
Fargo Eleanor C to Newton Brewer February 14th 1835 or 1836
Fargo Lucinda to Walter Hubbard November 29th 1815
Fargo Lucretia to Lester Thomson January 16th 1827
Fawcett Ann to Russel Allen December 12th 1833
Filley **Eliza** to Solomon Cotton February 15th 1829
Fleming Floret to Icabod M Hall November 20th 1834
Fosdick Catherine to Julius Mansfield December 31st 1838
Fosdick Celestia A to Lorenzo C Whitney September 29the 1841
Fosdick Emeretta to Alpheus G Snow September 29th 1841
Fowler Hannah to Percival Davidson April 16th 1835
French Susannah to Silas Howe April 14th 1769

221

-G-

Granger David Jr. was married to Abbie Leonard October 26th 1780 (Volume 1, page 78)

Gleason Truman H was married to Mary Rice May 25th 1826. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 221)

Goodwin Sherman of Hartford Ct was married to Lorrena Pratt of Sandisfield February 24th 1835 (Jan. church record) (Volume 1, page 309)

Gibbs Brading S of Blanford Mass to Sarah C Deming of Sandisfield was Married November 30th 1837 (Volume 1, page 309)

Graves Josiah of Middletown Ct was married to Louisa Ann Rood of Sandisfield October 16th 1833 (Volume 2, page 351)

Griffin Edward T of Hartland Ct was married to Julia Ann Deming of Sandisfield November -- 1842 (Volume 2, page 353)

Brides - Cross Reference

Gleason Wealthy S to Roswell Hulbert February 8th 1825
Goodrich Amelia F to Luman Bosworth February 18th 1835 or 1836

Hubbard John was married to Hannah Paine January 12th 1764 (Volume 1, page 66)

Howe Silas was married to Susannah French April 14th 1769 (Volume 1, page 68)

Haven Nathan was married to Tabitha Sumner September 12th 1768 (Volume 1, page 68)

Herren John was married to Azenith Marvin January 23rd 1787 (Volume 1, page 71)

Hubbard Judemer was married to Jeruska Morley December 16th 1786 (Volume 1, page 76)

Hubbard Nathan Jun was married to Lucy Kelsey November 14th 1771 (Volume 1, page 80)

Hubbard Walter was married to Lucinda Fargo November 29th 1815 (Volume 2, page 273)

Hall Ira of Sandisfield was married to Bethiah Baxter of Southfield November 25th 1816 by William Bettes Esq of Southfield (Volume 1 Index page 222)

Hawley Allen was married to Mary Ann Belden November 26th 1823. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 222)

Hawley Harvey of Otis was married to Lucretia Sage of Sandisfield January 25th 1824 (Volume 1 Index page 222)

Hulburt Roswell was married February 8th 1825 to Wealthy S Gleason Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 222)

Hubbard Horatio H of Sandisfield was married to Aurilla M Webb of Otis May 18th 1825 (Volume 1 Index page 222)

Hartan Francis was married to Miss Hubbard January 21st 1827. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 222)

Hubbard Lewis was married to Evaline Adams March 24th 1830. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 222)

Hollister Hull of Pawlet Vt was married to Maria Sage of Sandisfield September 23rd 1830 (Volume 1 Index page 222)

Howe John D of New Marlboro was married to Esther M Sage of Sandisfield June 13th (6th church record) 1831 Volume 1 Index page 222)

Hunter John of Otis was married to Elizabeth P Barker October 4th 1831 (Volume 1 Index page 222)

223 Heath Robert was married to Hannah M Adams February 8th 1832. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 223)

Hall Larned was married to Eleanor Heath September 25th 1834. He was from New Marlboro, she from Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 303)

Hall Ichabod M of New Marlboro to Floret Fleming November 20th 1834. She of Sandisfield, by Rev Harley Goodwin (Volume 2, page 303)

Hubbard George was married to Julia Bosworth March 29th 1836. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 303)

Hale Benjamin F of Tolland was married to Marcia Hulburt of Sandisfield May 5th 1838 (Volume 2, page 309)

Harding Gideon C was married 1840, September 22nd, to Elizabeth Jane Deming. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 348)

Hyde Alexander of Lee Mass was married to Cornelia Hull of Sandisfield (eldest daughter of Ex Lt Governor George Hull) October 1st 1839 (Volume 2, page 349)

Heath Daniel was married to Elizabeth Heath February 28th 1833. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 350)

Herrick Albert G was married to Hariet A Persons February 23rd 1822. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 350

223 Hayden James C of New Hartford Ct was married to Clarissa Philips of this town September -- 1833 (Volume 2, page 350)

Huggins William of Colebrook St was married to Esther Sage of Sandisfield September 12th 1841 (Volume 2, page 353)

Hitchcock Sydney G of Colebrook Ct was married to Mary L Wolcott of Sandisfield November 25th 1841 (Volume 2, page 353)

Hall Abram of New Marlboro was married to Pamela Ann Brewer of Sandisfield October 5th 1843 (Volume 3, page 35(

Healey John I was married to Cordelia L Sackett January 3rd 1849. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 3, page 38)

Hubbard Seth was married to Belsorah Kellogg 8th November 1789 (Volume 1, page 73)

Hawley Zina was married to the widow Lucy Pickett (No date would be after Feb. 14, 1793) (Volume 1, page 350)

Brides - Cross Reference

Hall Lucina to Oliver Calkins March 2nd 1826
Hall Lucy to Michael Clark March 20th 1821
Hamilton Fanny Elizabeth to William S Philips January 10th 1843 (Church record say June 16th 1844)
Harmon Jerusha to Jonas Powers January 31st 1765
Harmon Molly to Solomon Robbins May 10th 1770
Hastings Sarah to Joseph Fuller March 18th 1840
Hawley Lucy to Willis Strickland February 11th 1827
Hawley Maria to Joseph Benton April -- 1849
Hayes Martha to Phinehas Kingsbury September 25th 1777
Heath Eleanor to Larnard Hall September 25th 1834
Heath Elizabeth to Daniel Heath February 28th 1833
Heath Jemima to Smith Sacket March 20th 1838
Heath Jerusha to Alvan Twing March 5th 1839
Herbert Mehitable to Levi Abbey May 25th 1831
Herrick Sally to Joseph Wilson December 22nd 1822
Higley Cynthis M to William A Cowles January 1st 1839
Hill Eliza to Calvin Twing August 30th 1836
House Jemima to Reuben Smith November 25th 1770
Hubbard Miss --- to Francis Hartan January 21st 1827
Hubbard Clarissa H to Robert T Parsons April 15th 1834
Hubbard Clarissa to Amasa Smith June 1st 1818
Hubbard Hannah to Lyman Abbey September 13th 1807
Hubbard Harriet S to David Storer July 1st 1834
Hubbard Mary Ann to Henry Noble October 6th 1825
Hubbard Paulina to James S Dunham October 10th 1833
Hubbard Paulina to Theodore Crittenden May 4th 1842
Hubbard Sally to Arden Judd December 14 1820
Hubbard Sarah F to Jabez Downs August 28th 1836
Hubbard Sophronia to George O Smith October 12th 1834
Hulburt Marcia L to Benjamin F Hale May 5th 1838
Hulett Emily to William Wentworth November 14th 1838 (Church record 13th)
Hull Cornelia to Alexander Hyde October 1st 1839
Hunter Catherine to Sylvester Jones February 2nd 1825
Hurlburt Lucy Ann to Chester Claflin April 7th (or 12th) 1839
Hutchinson Elizabeth to Clark Denslow April 26th 1833

223

-I-

Ingham Thomas was married to Phebe A. barden November 28th 1839. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 349)

Ingersoll Frederick C. of Pittsfield to Mary A Deming of Sandisfield September 24th 1845 (Volume 3, page 36)

Ingham Edward was married to Clarinda Whitney October 14th 1845. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 3, page 36)

-J-

Jones Israel was married to Elizabeth McElwain January 23rd 1783 (Volume 1, page 348)

Judd Arden was married to Sally Hubbard December 14th 1820 (Volume 2, page 271)

Jones James was married to Sally Chapel June 9th 1822 by Elder Hartwell (Volume 2, page 273)

Jones Sylvester of Sandisfield to Catherine Hunter of Otis February 2nd 1825 (Volume 1 Index page 224)

Jones Sylvester, Dea. of Sandisfield was married to Mary Bullard of New Marlboro August 31st 1846 (Volume 1 Index page 224)

Jackson Ezra W. was married to Mary E. Seymour August 28th 1849. He of Otis She of Sandisfield (Volume 3, page 38)

Brides - Cross Reference

Johnson Phebe to Cornelius Cone November 16th 1761
Jones Almira to Isaac Fargo October 8th 1835
Jones Elizabeth to Asahel Clark January 8th 1823
Jones Emily to Theodore Adams September 24 1826

-K-

Kingsbury Phinehas was married to Martha Hays September 25th 1777 (Volume 1, page 75)

Kilborn Elisha was married to Sarah Robbins at Wethersfield Ct June 7th 1748 (Volume 1, page 358)

Kellogg Aaron was married to Molly Fuller November 12th 1788 (Volume 1, page 349)

Kilborn Jonathan was married to Sarah Brown November 6th 1788 (Volume 1, page 356)

Knowles Jesse was married to Phila Barker February 3rd 1823 (Volume 2, page 272)

Kilborn Jonathan was married to Abigail Kilborn November -- 1833. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 351)

Kilborn Chauncy was married to Louisa Wyman July 19th 1841. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 353)

Knapp Isaac of Westfield Mass was married to Sobelia Hale of Sandisfield September 13th 1848 (Volume 3, page 38)

Kellogg Orrin was married to Harriett White December 28th 1848. Both of Sandisfield

Brides - Cross Reference

Kellogg Ann to John Wilcox October 20th 1803 (Volume 1, page 331)
Kellogg Belsorah to Seth Hubbard November 8th 1789
Kellogg Lucina to William A Foskit June 3 1839
Kellogg Sally to Ira Cone March 20 1821

Kelsey Lucy to Nathan Hubbard Jr November 14th 1771
Kelsey Rhoda to David Moody January 17th 1769
Kent Jane to Abial A Fuller December 9th 1840
Kibbee Deborah to Solomon Smith July 12 1770
Kilborn Abigail to Jonathan Kilborn November -- 1833
Kilborn Hopeful to Stephen Morse October 6th 1791
Kilborn Sarah to John H Allen December 21st 1786
Kilborn Sarah to Drake Mills September 1823
King Ellen M to William Wood October 7th 1850
Kingsbury Hannah to Phinehas Brown 17--
Knowles Clarinda to Silas H Chapin May 5th 1830
Knowles Sally to Uriel Smith Jr November 10th 1803

-L-

225 Lloyd Levi of Colebrook Ct was married to Harriet Denslow of Sandisfield June 30th 1830 (Volume 1 Index page 225)
Langdon Henry S of Tyringham was married to Mary Ann Whitney of Sandisfield October 8th 1845 (Volume 1 Index page 225)
Laird Dennis of Tyringham was married to Mary Sage of Sandisfield November 28th 1845 (Volume 3, page 37)
Lee Giles was married to Mercy Smith June 25th 1769 (Volume 1, page 64)

Brides - Cross Reference

Leonard Abbie to David Granger October 26th 1780
Lewis Pruda to Nathan Porter April 14th 1766

-M-

226 Moody David was married to Rhoda Kelsey January 17th 1769 (Volume 1, page 68)
Morse Stephen was married to Hopeful Kilborn October 6th 1791 Volume 1, page 80)
Munson David was married to Martha Wright November 9th 1797 (Volume 1, page 359)
Mills Drake was married to Sarah Sage September 23rd 1777 (Volume 1, page 351)
Mills Drake of Charleston South Carolina was married to Sarah Kilborn of Sandisfield September 8th 1823 (Volume 1 Index page 226)
Miner Martin of Norfolk Ct was married to Rhoda Cone of Sandisfield January 1st 1824 Volume 1 Index page 226)
Merrills Noah was married to Rhoda Deming September 6th 1825. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 226)
Manville Linus of Middlebury Ct was married to Dianthy Sage of Sandisfield November 30th 1820 (Volume 1 Index page 226)
Matthews Henry was married to Emily Thorp March 27th 1829. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 226)
Mansir Hyman of Tyringham was married to Sarah Sage November 30th (Nov. 3 in church record) 1830. She of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 226)
Mansfield Julius was married to Catharine Fosdick December 31st 1838. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 309)
March Luther of Tyringham was married to Almira Wilcos of Sandisfield April 24th 1833 (Volume 2, page 350)
Mansfield Jesse A was married to Belinda Bromley November 15th 1846. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 3, page 37)

Brides-Cross Reference

McElwain Elizabeth to Israel Jones January 23rd 1783
Mallison Almira to Joshua Smith September 14th 1825
Mallison Angeline to Jonathan Shepard Jr June 14th 1825
Manley Lydia L to Mark Bigelow April 2nd 1823
Manley Melinda to Henry Sheldon February 2nd 1823
Manley Tryphena to Samuel Chapel November 5th 1834
Mansfield Maria M to John O Barker August 27th 1838
Marvin Azenith to John Herren January 23rd 1787
Miller Rachel to Thomas Couch April 25th 1782
Mills Celestia A to Reuel Smith August 12th 1824
Morley Fanny to Asahel Dowd Jr February 18th 1823
Morley Jerusha to Judemer Hubbard December 16th 1786

-N-

227 Newel Gilbert was married to Cynthia M Smith December 26th 1839. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 348)
Nickerson Jesse was married to Anna Churchill (no date) (Volume 1 Index page 227)
Noble Henry of Grt Barrington was married to Mary Ann Hubbard of Sandisfield October 6th 1825 (Volume 1 Index page 227)
Northway Ezekiel was married to Maria Baldwin October 18th 1843. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 3, page 36)
Nettleton John was married to Lucretia Sackett February 20th 1850. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 3, page 38)
Norton Joseph was married to Maria Hawley April 4th 1849. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 3, page 38)

Brides - Cross Reference

Northway Lucia L to Orlow A Deming November 18th 1841
Norton Deborah to John Canfield February 4th 1773

-O-

Osborne Loveman was married to Mary Baxter February 14th 1821

Brides - Cross Reference

Olds Laura to John P Hubbard December 14th 1842

-P-

228 Powers Jonas was married to Jerusha Harmon January 31st 1765 (Vol 1, pg 68)
Pease Jehill eas married to Deborah Dodge August 4th 1773 (Volume 1, page 70)
Porter Nathan was married to Pruda Lewis April 14th 1766 (Volume 1, page 79)
Pease Henry was married to Huldah Tilden April 21st1793 (Volume 1, page 80)
Parsons Elihu was married to Polly Clapp July 10th 1799 (Volume 1, page 348)
Picket Aaron was married to Eunice Allen September 25th 1823. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 228)
Palmer Henry was married to Abigail Bailey January 1st 1829. He was from Colebrook She from Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 228)
Phelps Newton was married to Lucy Ann Austin September 10th 1829. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 228

228 Porter Henry W of Otis was married to Lucinda Barker of Sandisfield January 1st 1834 (Volume 2, page 303)

Pease Austin was married to Laura Abbey October 28th 1839. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 349)

Parsons Samuel C Dr. of Sandisfield was married to Catharine Twining of Tolland September 8th 1833 Volume 2, page 350)

Parsons Robert T of Samascus Wayne County Penn. was married to Clarissa H Hubbard of Sandisfield April 15th 1834 (Volume 2, page 350)

Philips William L of Otis was married to Fanny Elizabeth Hamilton of Otis June 16th 1844 (Volume 1 Index page 228)

Pratt Austin was married to Ann R Fosdick October 2nd 1845. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 3, page 36)

Palmer Frederick I of Ithica NY was married to Eliza Deming of Sandisfield September 20th 1845 Ann Janette Hunt

Perkins Criton M of Colebrook Ct was married to/~~Elixxx Dexxxg~~ of Sandisfield March 25th 1847 (Volume 3, page 37)

Phelps Edward was married to Elvira M Peet December 6th 1843 (Volume 3, page 36

Brides - Cross Reference

Paine Hannah to John Hubbard January 12th 1764
Palmer Ann to Alvin Foot June 18th 1824
Parsons Caroline to Rev Waters Warren March 14th 1833
Parsons Clarinda to Jesse W Williams March 5th 1834
Parsons Josephine to Isaac M Smith January 29th 1834
Parsons Laura B To Amos Williams November 10th 1837
Pease Julia to Henry Withey February 16th 1826
Pease Sarah to Joshua W Bolles January -- 1829
Persons Esther to Roswell Doty August 28th 1824
Persons Harriet A to Albert G Herrick February 23rd 1833
Philips Clarissa to James C Hayden September --- 1833
Philips Emeline to Lemuel K Strickland Esg December 20th 1832
Pickett Lucy to Zina Hawley (no date)
Pratt Lorrena to Sherman Goodwin February 24th 1835

-R-

229 Robbins Solomon was married to Molly Harmon May 10th 1770 (Volume 1, page 68)

Robbins Ira T was married to Laura Belden October 27th 1822 (Volume 2, page 272)

Reed Abner was married to Lydia Stillman October 25th 1772 (Volume 1, page 349)

Rice Erastus was married to Hannah Roberts March 18th 1828. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 229)

Rockwell William was married to Mariah E Roberts September 15th 1831. He was from Colebrook Ct. She from Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 229)

Rising Julius A M.D. was married to Maria Bosworth September 12th 1834. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 303)

Rice Newton was married to Labonia Whitney April 3rd 1837. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 309)

Rice Newton was married to Ann Eliza Mansfield October 7th 1845. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 3, page 36)

229 Rising Julius A. M.D. was married to Mary Bosworth of Sandisfield probably in year 1847 but no date given. (Second entry. 1st says they married Sept. 12th 1834 which agrees with church record. Church record says he of New Marlborough)

Rugg Wm H. of New Marlboro was married to Maria E. Royce of Sandisfield February 27th 1850 (Volume 3, page 38)

Reed Abner was married to Abiah Smith 13th July 1780 (Volume 1, page 349)

Rood Ashua S of Great Barrington was married to Elizabeth A. Fancher of Sandisfield November 7th 1834 by the Rev. P.T. Holley (Congregational Church Record, Page 98)

Brides - Cross Reference

Rice Calista to Milo Stratton October 20th 1823
Rice Emeline to William W Wolcott April 13th 1831
Rice Mary to Truman H Gleason May 25th 1826
Robbins Sarah to Elisha Kilborn June 7th 1748
Roberts Hannah to Erastus Rice March 18th 1829
Roberts Mariah E To William Rockwell September 15th 1831
Rogers Phebe to Amos Snow December 6th 1824
Rood Louise Ann to Josiah Graves October 16th 1833
Rood Sarah Maria to William Smith November 27th 1834 (Church records 7th day)

-S-

230 Sears Joshua was married to Sarah Blackman November 28th 1760 (Volume 1, page 64)

Shepard Jonathan was married to Mary Underwood January 31st 1765 (Volume 1, page 68)

Smith Solomon was married to Deborah Kibbe July 12th 1770 (Volume 1, page 68)

Smith Reubin was married to Jemima House November 25th 1770 (Volume 1, page 357)

Spelman Nathan Jun. was married to Martha Smith May 28th 1798 (Volume 1, page 359)

Sage Enos was married to Rhoda Chamberlin May 18th 1780 (Volume 1, page 352)

Sage Abel was married to Triphena Turrel November 23rd 1780 (Volume 1, page 354)

Smith Uriel Jr was married to Sally Knowles November 10th 1803 (Volume 2, page 234)

Smith Amasa was married to Clarissa Hubbard June 1st 1818 bu Dan[l] Sears Esq (Volume 2, page 267)

Smith Elisha was married to Lovisa Smith January 22nd 1824. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 278)

Scovil Julius of Winchester St was married to Laurella Bettes of Southfield District February 3rd 1814 (Volume 1 Index page 230)

Smith Samuel of Southfield District was married to Lucy A Beecher of Sandisfield April 5th 1815 (Volume 1 Index page 230)

Sheldon Henry of New Marlboro was married to Melinda Manley of Sandisfield February 2nd 1823 (Volume 1 Index page 230)

Simons Harvey was married to Diantha Bailey March 12th 1823 (Volume 1 Index page 230)

Stratton Milo was married to Calista Rice October 20th 1823. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 230)

230 Simons Daniel was married to Sarah Denslow February 12th 1824. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 230)

Smith Reuel was married to Celestia A Mills August 12th 1824. He of New York City, she of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 230

231 Sanford Lyman was married to Clarissa Webster September 19th 1824. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 231)

Smith Ezekiel F. of Stockbridge was married to Diadama Adams of Sandisfield November 18th 1824 (Volume 1 Index page 231)

Snow Amos of Tolland Mass was married to Phebe Rogers of Sandisfield December 6th 1824 (Volume 1 Index page 231)

Shepard Jonathan Jr was married to Angeline Mallison June 14th 1825. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 231)

Smith Joshua was married to Almira Mallison September 14th 1825. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 231)

Skinner Horace S. was married to Charity Sage June 16th 1826. He was of Winchester St, she of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 231)

Shaw Joshua of Becket was married to Mercy Clark of Sandisfield August 2nd 1826 (Volume 1 Index page 231)

Strickland Willis of Otis was married to Lucy Hawley of Sandisfield February 11th 1827 (Volume 1 Index page 231)

Smith Allen J was married to Angeline Barker March 25th 1829. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 231)

Seymour Allen was married to Lucy S Deming October 8th 1829. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 231)

Smith Benjamin was married to Azenath Ayrault May 2nd 1830. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 231)

Smith Isaac M was married to Josephine Parsons January 29th 1834. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 303)

Smith George O. was married to Sophronia Hubbard October 12th 1834. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 303)

Smith Roswell of Winsted Ct was married to Mary Cowles of Sandisfield October 8th 1834 (Volume 2, page 303)

Sears Simeon was married to Eliza Adams November 22nd 1834. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 303)

Smith William was married to Sarah Maria Rood November 7th 1834. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 303)

Smith Asa of Tyringham was married to Sophronia G. Spencer of Sandisfield April 22nd 1835 (Volume 2, page 309)

232 Smith William was married to Almira Prudence Smith December 3rd 1835. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 309)

Spaulding Daniel R. of Norfolk Ct was married to Mary Sackett of Sandisfield June 6th 1837 (Volume 2, page 309)

Sackett Smith was married to Jemima Heath March 20th 1838. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 309)

Sage William Henry of New Marlboro was married to Caroline A. Sage of Sandisfield November 20th 1838 (Volume 2, page 309)

Shepherdson Daniel of Royalston was married to Harriet S Wilcox of Sandisfield February 4th 1841 (Volume 2, page 348)

Stratton Edward was married to Mary Ann Deming December 13th 1832. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 350)

Strickland Lemuel K. Esq of Tyringham was married to Emeline Philips of Sandisfield December 20th 1832 (Volume 2, page 350)

Smith Benjamin was married to Rhoda Webster May 14th 1833. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 350)

Sage Hiram was married to Artemisia Wilcox October 8th 1833. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 351)

232 Storer David of Connecticut to Harriet S. Hubbard was married of Sandisfield July 1st 1834 (Volume 2, page 351)

Smith Francis B. of Norfolk Ct was married to Sarah Wolcott of Sandisfield October 20th 1840 (Volume 2, page 352)

Snow Alpheus G. Was married to Emeretta Fosdick September 29th 1841 He was from Tolland, She Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 353)

Shepard Corydon was married to Harriet Shepard February 12th 1830. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 349)

Strang William of York Town NY married Margaret Lucinda Deming of Sandisfield January 31st 1841 (Volume 3, page 36)

Sanger Daniel R of Springfield married Eliza A Tracy of Sandisfield August 26th 1844 (Volume 3, page 36)

Scovil Julius of Winchester was married to Laurella Bettes of Southfield February 3rd 1814 (Volume 1 Index page 216)

Smith Heman married Lucy Cutler 26th day of October 1772 (Volume 1, page 67)

233 Smith Francis B of Norfolk Ct was married to Eliza Wolcott of Sandisfield August 30th 1843 (Volume 3, page 35)

Smith Algernon D was married to Martha Smith December 26th 1843. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 3, page 35(

Sackett George was married to Orpha Cowles January 1st 1845. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 3, page 36)

Spencer Henry C of Wolcotbille St was married to Helen M Barber of Sandisfield October 7th 1846 (Volume 3, page 36)

Sheldon Henry W of New Marlboro was married to Issabella G Wilcox of Sandisfield March 7th 1847 (Volume 3, page 37)

Sackett Solomon was married to Melissa Fargo November 20th 1847. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 3, page 37)

Shepard James was married to Laura A Baldwin May 28th 1848. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 3, page 38

Smith James J was married to Harriet M Cone September 19th 1848. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 3, page 38)

Shepard George A was married to Emily J Smith September 19th. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 3, page 38)

Sanford Lyman was married to Eunice Webster May 2nd 1849. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 3, page 38)

Sage John H was married to Mary L Wood April 25th 1850. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 3, page 39)

Smith Heman was married to Lucy Cutler 26th day of October 1772 (Volume 1, page 67)

Smith Eralsmon was married to Chloe Shepard November 24th 1821 (Volume 1 Index page 233)

Smith Reuel of New York married Celestia A Mill of Sandisfield August 12th 1824 (Congregational Church Records)

Brides - Cross Reference

Sacket Mary to Daniel R Spaulding June 6th 1837
Sage Caroline A to William Henry Sage November 20th 1838
Sage Charity to Horace S Skinner June 16th 1826
Sage Dianthy to Linus Manville November 30th 1826
Sage Esther M to John D Howe June 13th 1831 (church record day 6th)
Sage Esther to William Huggins September 12th 1841
Sage Lucretia to Harvey Hawley January 28th 1824
Sage Maria to Hull Hollister September 23rd 1830
Sage Philena to Marcus Case April 28th 1830
Sage Sarah to Heman Mansis November 30th 1830 (church record day 3rd)

Sage Sarah to Drake Mills September 23 1777
Sears Mary to Hiram Baldwin October 28th 1833
Sears Sally to Ammi R Baldwin February 9th 1826
Shepard Chloe to Eralsom Smith November 24th 1821
Shepard Elizabeth M to Lyman Boardman March 8th 1825
Shepard Harriet A to Corydon Shepard February 12th 1840
Shepard Sarah (Sally) to Charles G Campbell December 9th 1830
Simons Mary to Luman Belden September 17th 1833
Skinner Betsy to Sylvester Barnum March 5th 1829
Slater Ann to Amasa Clark October 4th 1837
Smith Abiah to Adner Reed July 13th 1780
Smith Almira Prudence to William Smith December 3rd 1835
Smith Cynthia A to Theron K Wolcott February 16th 1836
Smith Cynthis M to Gilbert Newel December 26th 1839
Smith Dorcas to John Bull January 12th 1770
Smith Eliza S to Joseph C Bentley April 20th 1834
Smith Harriet to Erastus Adams November 12th 1835
Smith Lovisa to Elisha Smith January 22nd 1824
Smith Lucy to Horace Wolcott March 22nd ----
Smith Martha to Nathan Spelman Jr May 28th 1798
Smith Mary to Giles Lee June 25th 1769
Smith Mary M to Josiah Brockway March 29th 1840
Smith Rachel to Augustus Baldwin July 1st 1823
Snow Olive L to John H Whitney November 20th 1839
Snow Sarah to Edward Boardman December 3rd 1797
Spencer Sophronia G to Asa Smith April 22nd 1835
Spring Phebe to David Waters January 2nd 1821
Stillman Elizabeth to Caleb Wright February 11th 1768
Stillman Lydia to Abner Reed October 25th 1772
Stillman Martha to Thomas Tilden March 6th 1768
Storrs Anna to Ebenezer Balch Jr October 6th 1829
Sumner Tabitha to Nathan Haven September 12th 1768

-T-

234 Thomson Lester of Tyringham was married to Lucretia Fargo of Sandisfield January 16th 1827 (Volume 1 Index page 234)

Talcott Joel Rev. of Wellington Ohio was married to Lois Twining of Tolland Mass. October 5th 1829 (Volume 1 Index page 234)

Todd Leveret was married to Lucy Whitney August 31st 1830. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 234)

Thorp Luman was married to Margarette Cook January 2nd 1832 Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 234)

Twing Alvan (illegible) was married to Miss Jerusha Heath March 5th 1839. By Rev James Squires. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 348)

Thompson Myron L. of Sandisfield was married to Harriet Walker of DeKalb NY October 9th 1851. By Gorham Cross Pastor of the Congregational Church in DeKalb per certificate on file (Volume 2, page 354)

Tuttle John M. of South Canaan Ct was married to Luna Bosworth of Sandisfield May 14th 1837 (Volume 2, page 309)

White Horace C. Was married to Susan Wolcott April 10th 1838. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 309)

Wentworth William was married to Emily Hulett November 14th 1838. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 309)

234 Twing Calvin was married to Eliza Hill August 30th 1836. Both of Lee Mass. (Volume 1 Index page 234)

Twining Alphonso was married to Eliza Cone March 5th 1850. He was from Tolland, she Sandisfield (Volume 3, page 39)

Tilden Thomas was married to Martha Stillman the 6th of March A D 1768 (Volume 1, page 68)

Brides - Cross Reference

Thompson Mary I to George Deland July 4th 1850
Thorp Emily to Henry Matthews March 27th 1829
Tilden Huldah to Henry Pease April 21st 1793
Tinker Adeline C to Andrew B Downs October 26th 1840
Tinker Elizabeth to Ahira Wood November 27th 1834
Todd Amelia to Levi Cook October 21st 1829
Todd Lucinda to Joseph French April 27th 1817
Turrel Triphena to Abel Sage November 23rd 1780
Twining Catharine to Dr. Samuel C Parsons September 8th 1833
Twining Lois to Joel Talcott October 5th 1827

235 -U-

Underwood William R was married to Laura Ann Bogne June 13th 1831 Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 235)

Brides - Cross Reference

Underwood Mary to Jonathan Shepard January 31st 1765

-W-

Wilcox Ebinezur M was married to Mary Eddy November 17th 1760 (Volume 1, page 61)

Wright Caleb was married to Elizabeth Stillman February 11th 1768 (Volume 1, page 68)

Wolcott Joseph was married to Elizabeth Bosworth September 11th 1766 (Volume 1, page 68)

Wilcox John was married to Anne Kellogg October 20th 1803 By Drake Mills Esq (Volume 1, page 331)

Wilcox Daniel was married to Mehitable Wright September 7th 1797 (Volume 1, page 359)

Wolcott Horace was married to Lucy Smith March 22nd - the rest of date gone (Volume 1, page 351)

Waters David was married to Phebe Spring January 2nd 1821 (Volume 2, page 271)

Wilson Joseph was married to Sally Herrick December 22nd 1822 (Volume 2, page 271)

Wilcox Cornish was married to Emily Louisa Couch November 11th 1824 Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 235)

Withey Henry of Hebron St. New York City was married to Julia Pease of Sandisfield February 16th 1826 (Volume 1 Index page 235)

Wheeler John P of New Marlboro was married to Emily Adams of Sandisfield March 5th 1829 (Volume 1 Index page 235)

Watkins Andrew P was married to Chloe Wilcox February 18th 1830. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 235

Wharton John Austin of Lynchburg Virginia was married to Isabella Brown of Sandisfield March 23rd 1830 (Volume 1 Index page 235)

For Horace White & Susan Wolcott - William Wentworth & Emily Hulett see pg 234

236 Wolcott William W was married to Emeline Rice April 13th 1831. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 236)

Whitney Milton of Otis was married to Charlotte E Crane of Sandisfield November (Oct. church record) 25th 18 31 (Volume 1 Index pg 236)

Williams Jesse W was married to Clarinda Parsons March 5th 1834 Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 301)

Wood Ahira of Grt Barrington was married to Eliz a beth Tinker of Sandisfield November 27th 1834(Volume 2, page 303)

Wolcott Theron K was married to Cyntha S Smith February 16th 1836. Both of Sandisfield. They were joined in wedlock by Daniel Sears Esq (Volume 2, page 303)

Wolcott Josiah B was married to Lucy (Mary ch record) Ann Belden December 1st 1835. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 309)

Williams Sardius was married to Julia Ann Denslow June 15th 1837 (1836 Ch record) Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 309)

Warren Waters Rev. was married to Caroline Parsons March 14th (4th) 1833 Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 350)

Wilson Arvin of Tyringham was married to Betsy L Wolcott of Sandisfield May 20th 1840 (Volume 2, pages 349 & 353)

Whitney Lorenzo C was married to Celestia A Fosdick September 29th 1841. Both of Sandisfield Volume 2, page 353)

Wilcox William C was married to Matilda A Wilcox July 18th 1842. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 353)

Wood William was married to Ellen M King in the state of New York at Austerlitz by Nathan Shaw October 7th 1850 as appears by certificate on file (Volume 2, page 354)

Whitney John H of Sandisfield was married to Olive L Snow of Tolland Mass November 20th 1839 (Volume 2, pages 309 & 349)

White Horace C was married to Susan Wolcott April 1oth 1838. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 309)

Wentworth William was married to Emily A Hulett November 14th 1838. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 1 Index page 236)

237 Wentworth Orson was married to Marcia Ann Hulett December 28th 1843. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 3, page 35)

Walker George of Lenox Mass. was married to Harriet Hull of Sandisfield June 25th 1845 (Volume 3, page 36)

Whitney Edward A Was married to Elvira H Couch November 25th 1846. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 3, page 37)

Walter Edwin T was married to Mary A King July 25th 1850. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 3, page 39)

Webster Jacob was married to Lois Baxter 24th August 1786 (Volume 1, page 69)

Wolcott Edward C was married to Jane D Fuller by the Rev. P T Holley November 25th 1838. Both of Sandisfield (Volume 2, page 309)

Williams Amos was married to Laura B Parsons November 10th 1837. Both of Sandisfield

238 (Blank)

Brides - Cross Referenced

Webb Aurilla M to Horatio H Hubbard May 18 1825
Webb Lucinda to Samuel J Abels July 21 1841
Webb Mary E To Judah C Fuller Dec 3 1850
Webster Clarissa to Lyman Sanford Sept 19 1824
Webster Eunice to Lyman Sanford May 2 1849
Webster Martha to Jonathan Chappel Dec 28 1798
Webster Rhoda to Benjamin Smith May 14 1833
Wentworth Anna to Lyman Downs Jan 7 1837
Wentworth Mary Ann to Linus Downs Dec 12 1835
Wentworth Roxey to Alanson W Downs April 29 1840
Wheeler Sally to Nathan Barker Sept 11 1822
White Harriett to Orrin Kellogg Dec 28 1848
White Mary E to Chandler T Doud Jan 22 1845
Whitney Clarinda to Edward Ingham Oct 14 1845
Whitney Emeline to William Crittenden Sept 22 1833
Whitney Lavonia to Newton Rice April 3 1837
Whitney Lucy to Leveret Todd Aug 31 1830
Whitney Mary Ann to Henry S Langdon Oct 8 1845
Whitney Mary Ann to Henry S Langdon Oct 8 1844
Wilcox Almira to Luther March Aprin 24 1833
Wilcox Artemisia to Hiram Sage Oct 8 1833
Wilcox Chloe to Andrew P Watkins Feb 18 1830
Wilcox Emily to Oliver Bosworth March 9 1831
Wilcox Harriet S to Daniel Shepherdson Feb 4 1841
Wilcox Issabella to Henry W Sheldon March 7 1847
Wilcox Lavina to Lyman Couch March 18 1824
Wilcox Mary E to George Catlin May 16 1842
Wilcox Matilda A to William C Wilcox July 18 1842
Wilcox Persis E to George O Catlin April 22 1847
Wilcox Sarah to William H Brown Feb 12 1840
Wilcox Tamasin to Isaac Chapel Aug 15 1784
Wolcott Betsy L to Arvin Wilson May 20 1840
Wolcott Eliza to Francis B Smith Aug 30 1843
Wolcott Emily Lucy to Aaron T Camp Feb 19 1824
Wolcott Lucy Ann to Curtis Zebulon May 14 1848
Wolcott Lois C to Julius Deming May 27 1833
Wolcott Lucy to Simeon Deming March 12 1789
Wolcott Mary L to Sydney G Hitchcock Nov 25 1841
Wolcott Sarah to Francis B Smith Oct 20 1840
Wolcott Susan To Horace C White April 10 1838
Woods Mary L to John H Sage April 25 1850
Wright Martha to David Munson Nov 9 1797
Wright Mehitable to Daniel Wilcox Sept 7 1797
Wyman Louisa to Chauncy Kilborn July 19 1842

-A-

Allen Calvin son of Samuel Allen died July 14th 1777
(Volume 1, page 62)

Allen Lucy wife of Samuel Allen died September 28th 1777
(Volume 1, page 62)

Adams Darius son of Samuel Adams was wounded in the battle at Mommouth June 28th 1778 and died of his wound July 11th 1778 aged 37 years and five months (Volume 1, page 63)

Adams Anna wife of Richard Adams died November 25th 1806 aged 62 years
(Volume 1, page 66)

Adams Bradley died March 19th A D. 1811 aged 26 years
(Volume 1, page 66)

Adams Richard Sen. died March 1st 1787 aged 79 years
(Volume 1, page 70)

Adams Susanna wife of Richard Adams died April 24th 1788 aged 76 years
(Volume 1, page 70)

Adams James Sen. died May 4th 1818 aged 69 years
(Volume 1, page 70)

Adams John died November 22nd 1802
Volume 1, page 76)

Adams Elizabeth wife of John Adams died June 19th 1828 aged 47 years
(Volume 1, page 77)

Adams Alice second wife of John Adams died November 15th 1838 aged 55 years
(Volume 1, page 77(

Arnold Warren son of Jonathan Arnold died December 10th 1784
(Volume 1, page 334)

Abbey Thomas died November 28th 1824
(Volume 1, page 336)

Ayrault Nicholas died October 17th 1829 aged 69 years
(Volume 1, page 353(

Allen Kerren wife of John Allen died February 12th 1789 aged 64 years
(Volume 1, page 354)

Allen John husband of the above died June 21st 1796 aged 79 years
(Volume 1, page 354)

Allen John H. son of John Allen died March 31st 1812 aged 51 years
(Volume 1, page 354)

240 Ayrault Emily Allen died November 8th 1869 aged 80 years
(Volume 1, page 354)

Ayrault Abigail wife of James Ayrault Esq. died May 18th 1809
(Volume 2, page 237)

Ayrault James Esq. died June 21st 1813 aged 82 years
(Volume 2, page 237)

Allen Gordon H. son to John H Allen died August 15th 1832
(Volume 2, page 269)

Adams Theodore departed this life December 5th 1826 aged 29 years
(Volume 2, page 283)

Allen Gordon aon of Capt John H Allen died month not given 1832
(Volume 2, page 298)

Abbey Mrs Lydia died January 5th 1836 aged 72 years
(Volume 2, page 301)

Allen Alvinson son of Russel Allen died April 8th 1836 aged 13 months
(Volume 2, pages 301 & 306)

240 Adams Edwin James an infant son of Daniel M Adams died January 13th 1836 aged 10 days (Volume 2, pages 301 & 302)

Ayrault Sally died January 6th 1837 aged 78 years (Volume 2, page 301)

Atwater Ichabod wife of died August 25th 1838 aged 75 years (Volume 2, page 317)

Adams John second wife of died November 15th 1838 aged 55 years

Adams - (Volume 2, page 317)

Adams - a child of Roswell B Adams died October 28th 1841 aged 3 months (Volume 2, page 324)

Alden Lurana sister to Nathaniel Bettes died at Southfield April 2nd 1808 aged 73 years (Volume 1 Index page 240)

Allen Lucy daughter of Samuel Allen died January 10th 1772 (Volume 1, page 62)

Allen Daniel son of Samuel Allen died August 12th 1773 (Volume 1, page 62)

Adams Harry Corydon son of John Adams died September 15th 1816 (Volume 1, page 77)

Adams Hannah daughter of Richard Adams died July 5th 1782 (Volume 1, page 339

241 Ayrault Marianne daughter of Nicholas Ayrault died February 9th 1801 (Volume 1, page 353)

Arnold Chester son of Josiah Arnold died May 17th 1812 (Volume 2, page 250)

Adams a child of James and Hannah died February 25th 1775 aged 15 days (Volume 1, page 70)

Ayrault Marianne daughter of Nicholas Ayrault died November 4th 1802 (2nd so named (Volume 1, page 353)

-B-

242 Bosworth Heber son of Jabez Bosworth died August 16th 1789 (Volume 1, page 63)

Bosworth Miriam daughter to Jabez Bosworth died October 8th 1801 (Volume 1, page 63)

Bosworth Jabez father of the above children died August 2nd 1827 Volume 1, page 63)

Bosworth Rebecca wife of Jabex Bosworth died December 10th 1827 (Volume 1, page 63)

Brown Thomas, Dea. died June 18th 1811 (Volume 1, page 66)

Benton Abraham son to Abraham Benton died October 14th 1764 (Volume 1, page 72)

Benton Martha daughter to Abraham Benton died December 8th 1781 (Volume 1, page 72)

Benton Joseph son to Abraham Benton died December 13th 1764 (Volume 1, page 72)

Benton Samuel son of Abraham Benton died May 6th 1780 (Volume 1, page 72)

Benton Abraham father of the above children died October 24th 1806, age 81 years (Volume 1, page 72)

Benton Martha mother of the above children died November 11th 1808 (Volume 1, page 72)

Brown Phinehas Hannah wife of died December 12th 1791 (Volume 1, page 75)

242 Belden Dorcas wife of James Belden died April 30th 1773
(Volume 1, page 77)

Bosworth Nathaniel died October 25th 1807 Aged 99 years
(Volume 1, page 80)

Bosworth Elizabeth wife of Nathaniel Bosworth died December 27th 1808
(Volume 1, page 80)

Baley Ama daughter to Nathan Baley died May 18th 1798 (This should be Ama daughter to Nathaniel Bailey Dowd)
(Volume 1, page 337)

Baley Nathaniel died August 20th 1794 (Surname if Dowd)
(Volume 1, page 337)

Bosworth Lyman son of Frederick Bosworth died September 7th 1793
(Volume 1, page 340)

243 Bosworth Ensign Frederick son of Frederick Bosworth died December 25th 1797
(Volume 1, page 340)

Bosworth Ruby daughter of Frederick Bosworth died February 13th 1857
(Volume 1, page 340)

Baxter Levi son of John Baxter died August 2nd 1782
(Volume 1, page 341)

Bosworth Amos died April 4th 1779 son of John Bosworth
(Volume 1, page 343)

Bosworth Clarisa daughter to John Bosworth died July 15th 1790
(Volume 1, page 343)

Buckman Polly daughter of Reubin Buckman died August 29th 1788
(Volume 1, page 345)

Buckman Cullen son to Reubin Buckman died November 4th 1795
(Volume 1, page 345)

Baker Clarisa wife of Eliphalet Baker died November 7th 1803 aged 35 years
(Volume 1, page 350)

Barker Ruth wife of Nathan Barker died May 29th 1794 aged 28 years
(Volume 1, page 350)

Barker a son of Nathan Barker died October 26th 1804
(Volume 1, page 350)

Barker wife of Oliver Barker died January 13th 1773
(Volume 1, page 350)

Barker Rachel wife of Oliver Barker died April 11th 1788
(Volume 1, page 350)

Barker Oliver the husband of the above two died March 25th 1797
(Volume 1, page 350)

Barker Oliver Jun. son of Oliver Barker died January 19th 1780
(Volume 1, page 350)

Bowman Elijah son to Thomas Bowman died August 15th 1803
(Volume 1, page 352)

Barker Jairus diec January 31st 1811 aged 49years
(Volume 1, page 355)

Beach Esther died 11th June 1801
(Volume 1, page 341)

244 Bettes Peryzady daughter of Nathaniel Bettes died March 7th 1789 at Southfield (Volume 1 Index page 244)

Bettes Oramel daughter of Leonard Bettes died at Southfield May 7th 1793
(Volume 1 Index page 244)

Bettes Nancy daughter of Leonard Bettes died at Southfield April 18th 1796
(Volume 1 Index page 244)

Bettes Nancy wife of Leonard Bettes died at Southfield April 26th 1796
(Volume 1 Index page 244)

244 Bettes Thadeus son of Leonard Bettes died at Southfield April 27th 1812 (Volume 1 Index page 244)

Bettes Lucia M. daughter to William Bettes died at Southfield February 4th 1813 (Volume 1 Index page 244)

Bettes Mary D. daughter of William Bettes died at Southfield December 12th 1813 (Volume 1 Index page 244)

Bettes Anna wife of Thomas Bettes died at Southfield July 29th 1814 (Volume 1 Index page 244)

Bettes Candace daughter of Nathaniel Bettes died at Southfield January 2nd 1815 (Volume 1 Index page 244)

Bosworth Maria daughter to Jabez Bosworth died December 30th 1835 aged 24 years (Volume 2, page 221)

Bosworth Luny daughter to Osman Bosworth died September 6th 1820 (Volume 2, page 224)

Boardman Joseph died August 15th 1824 aged 24 years (Volume 2, page 225)

Benton A child of Joseph Benton died September 7th 1824 (Volume 2, page 225)

Bettes Anna daughter of Leonard Bettes died September 4th 1824 (Volume 2, page 231)

Barker Nathan Sen. died October 16th 1819 (Volume 2, page 240)

Barker Oliver died December 4th 1825 aged 37 years (Volume 2, page 249)

Baxter Prudence died March 19th aged 58 years (Volume 2, page 252)

Bowles Jonathan died March 13th A D. 1825 aged 85 years (Volume 2, page 240)

245 Brown Alexander son of Lyman Brown Esq & His wife Fanny was drowned March 20th 1820 Volume 2, page 268)

Belden Mary daughter of James Belden died September 14th 1825 aged 4 years (Volume 2, page 274)

Bolles Annis wife of Joshua Bolles died August 6th 1828 (Volume 2, page 287)

Baxter widow died February 2nd 1830 aged 94 years (Volume 2, page 291)

Bruce Samatha died October 11th 1831 aged 25 years (Volume 2, page 291)

Barker Abigail died December 6th 1833 aged 69 years (Volume 2, page 293)

Benedict Douglas died January 13th 1834 aged 18 years (Volume 2, page 293)

Bosworth wife of Osman died May - date gone - 1832 (Volume 2, page 298)

Bosworth Amelia wife of Luman Bosworth died May 24th 1837 aged 22 (Volume 2, page 301)

Bentley Laura Anne daughter of John Bentley died June 25th 1838 (Volume 2, pages 315 & 317)

Bentley Gaylord son of John Bentley died October 28th 1839 (Volume 2, page 315)

Bailey Andrew Mrs, wife of Andrew Bailey died November 4th 1837 aged 60 years (Volume 2, page 323)

Brown Sanford died August 6th 1839 aged 81 years (Volume 2, page 323)

Bentley Albert G son of John Bentley died October 28th 1839 aged 5 months (Volume 2, page 323)

245 Bullard a child of Mr Bullard died December -- 1839
Volume 2, page 323)

Belden James died May 22nd 1840 aged 91
(Volume 2, page 324)

Belden Austin Mrs. wife of Austin Belden died July 16th 1841 aged 35
(Volume 2, page 324)

Burt Hariett died December 1st 1831 aged 17 years
(Volume 2, page 291)

246 Brown Hannah wife of Phinehas Brown died December 12th 1791
(Volume 1, page 75)

Bosworth Lyman son to Frederick Bosworth died September 7th 1793
(Volume 1, page 340)

Baxter Lois daughter of John Baxter died August 2nd 1782
(Volume 1 Index page 246)

Bosworth John son to John Bosworth died May 17th 1776
(Volume 1, page 343)

-C-

247 Cone Cornelius departed this life February 9th 1817
(Volume 1, page 63)

Cone Hannah daughter of Cornelius Cone died June 26th 1822 aged 56 years
(Volume 1, page 63)

Cornish Mariann wife of John Cornish died September 14th 1797
(Volume 1, page 66)

Cone Noah died February 26th 1809
(Volume 1, page 69)

Couch Elizabeth sister of Bennoni Couch died July 6th 1807 aged 90 years
(Volume 1, page 71

Couch Bennoni died June 7th 1807 aged 86 years
(Volume 1, page 71)

Couch Phebe relict of Benoni Couch died July 13th 1821 aged 88 years
(Volume 1, page 71)

Crane David departed this life January 25th 1828 aged 86 years
(Volume 1, page 330)

Crittenden Ichabod died January 16th 1825 aged 74 years
(Volume 1, page 331)

Canfield Elizur son of John Canfield died August 2nd 1801
(Volume 1, page 334)

Crane Honor wife of Elijah died July 16th A.D. 1806
(Volume 1, page 334)

Crane Elijah died August 30th 1806
(Volume 1, page 335)

Crane.. Martha widow of Elijah Crane died February 24th 1826 aged 75 years
(Volume 1, page 335)

Clark Austin son of James Clark died June 10th 1803
(Volume 1, page 338)

Crittenden Elizabeth wife of Ichabod Crittenden died September 1st 1802
Volume 1, page 339)

Canfield a child of Savid Canfield died July 20th 1807
Volume 1, page 339)

Cone Hannah wife of Joseph Cone died April 25th 1812 aged 46 years
(Volume 1, page 341)

Chappel Samuel died March 8th 1817
(Volume 1 Index page 247

247 Chapin Ansel son of Aaron Chapin died October 27th 1790
(Volume 1 Index page 247)

248 Canfield Deborah wide of John Canfield departed this life July 10th 1817 aged 62 years (Volume 1, page 356)

Canfield Second wife of John Canfield died February 15th 1824 aged 60 years
(Volume 1, page 356)

Chapin Ansel son to Jonathan Chapin died October 27th 1790
(Volume 1 Index page 248)

Canfield Nathaniel son to David Canfield died October 17th 1806
(Volume 1, page 362)

Crittenden Comfort Mrs. died December 18th A.D. 1824 aged 74 years
(Volume 1, page 225

Correna James, a foreigner, died April 27th A.D. 1814 aged 38 years
(Volume 2, page 237)

Couch Stephen was killed by the fall of a tree December 25th 1818
(Volume 2, page 240)

Claflin Anna wife of Abner Claflin died December 8th 1836 aged 50 years
(Volume 2, pages 243 & 391)

Chapel Richard died February 21st 1825 aged 74
(Volume 2, page 243)

Carter Samuel died April 10th 1812 aged 68 years
(Volume 2, page 247)

Claflin Joshua Jr. died November 9th 1823 aged 25 years
(Volume 2, page 252)

Catlin Lucy wife of Henry Catlin died September 12th 1825
(Volume 2, page 289)

Couch an infant son of Aaron Couch died February 14th 1831 aged 8 months
(Volume 2, page 289)

Claflin widow died January 25th 1830 aged 78 years
(Volume 2, page 291)

Canfield John died the 30th day of July 1834 aged 82 years
(Volume 2, page 295)

Colton Stephen died in May 1832
(Volume 2, page 298)

Claflin Albert died in June 1832
(Volume 2, page 298)

Couch Lyman died December — 1832
(Volume 2, page 298)

249 Crane Orlow s son of Silas Crane was drowned April 10th 1838
(Volume 2, page 317)

Chapin Parmenas , infant son of, died December 6th 1838
(Volume 2, page 317)

Claflin and infant child of Chester Claflin died March 29th 1840 aged 14 days
(Volume 2, pages 321 & 323)

Chapin Virgil son of Parmenas Chapin died Dec 6th 1838
(Volume 2, page 321)

Cone Huldah died July 16th 1837 aged 74 years. She was a widow
(Volume 2, page 323)

Cook Belinda died in 1840
(Volume 2, page 323)

Crittenden Mrs William died in August 1840
(Volume 2, page 323)

Carpenter Luman son of William B Carpenter died April 12th 1841 aged 8 years
(Volume 2, page 324)

Clark Austin, a child of, died in November 1841
(Volume 2, page 326)

249 Chapin Chapin, a child of died in 1841 aged 6 months
(Volume 2, page 326)

Cowles Ellen daughter of Wm Cowles died December 16th 1842 aged 7 months of Scarletina (Volume 2, page 326)

Clark Benjamin died December 7th 1809
(Volume 2, page 239)

Cornish John died January 15th 1837 aged 62 years
(Volume 2, page 301)

Crane Sarah daughter to Elijah Crane Jr. died July 16th 1806
(Volume 1, page 334)

Clark William Park son of James Clark died April 7th 1817
(Volume 2, page 253)

Chapel Isaac a child of died May 14th 1872
(Volume 2 Index page 249)

Clark Orphane daughter of Amasa and Ann Clark died June 8th 1845
(Index Volume 2 page 249)

Chapel daughter of Isaac & Tamasin Chapel died 14th May 1792
(Volume 1, page 356)

Clark Benjamin Warren son of James Clark and March his wife died October 20th 1813 (Volume 2, page 253)

250 Clark James died July 7th 1817 aged 40
(Volume 2, page 253)

Clark widow died March 11th 1840
(Volume 2, page 323)

251 -D-

Dodge Deborah wife of Francis Dodge died January 24th 1811
(Volume 1, page 61)

Dodge Francis husband of Deborah died April 2nd 1821 aged 95 years
(Volume 1, page 61)

Deming David Esq departed this life September 8th 1789 aged 65 years
(Volume 1, page 65)

Deming Elizabeth wife of David Deming Esq died November 18th 1821 aged 93 years
(Volume 1, page 65)

Deming Adah daughter to Soloman Deming died October 19th 1825 aged 44 years
(Volume 1, page 65)

Deming Prudence wife of John Deming died December 15th 1807
(Volume 1, page 65)

Deming John husband of Prudence Deming died April 28th 1812 aged 70 years
(Volume 1, page 65)

Deland Obadiah departed this life August 27th A.D. 1826 aged 95
(Volume 1, page 70)

Deland Mary wife of Obadiah Deland died July 15th 1828 aged 79 years
(Volume 1, page 70)

Denslow Eunice wife of Joseph Denslor Jr. died July 4th 1807
(Volume 1, page 336)

Deming Mary daughter to Thomas Deming died April 14th 1811
(Volume 1, page 347)

Dowd Nathaniel son of Heman Dowd died July 5th 1803
(Volume 1, page 347)

Dowd Heman son of Heman Dowd died August 5th 1804
Volume 1, page 347)

Dowd Heman father of the two above children mentioned died January 3rd 1817 (Volume 1, page 347)

251 Dan a black man died March 23rd A.D. 1810
(Volume 1 Index page 251)

Deming Polly daughter to Solomon Deming died February 22nd 1801
(Volume 1, page 353)

Deming Erastus son to Solomon Deming died June 2nd 1801
(Volume 1, page 353)

Deming Sarah daughter to Solomon Deming died September 14th 1809
(Volume 1, page 353

252 Douglas Samuel son of Samuel Douglas and Lynda North died January 4th 1809
(Volume 1, page 362)

Deming Lucinda wife of Luke Deming died February 21st 1812 aged 28 years
(Volume 2, page 231)

Dowd Esther wife of Zera Dowd died June 17th 1807
(Volume 2, page 234)

Deming Lucy wife of Capt Elijah Deming died February 26th 1810
(Volume 2, page 237)

Deming Naomi wife of Capt Elijah Deming died May 16th 1822 aged 68 years
(Volume 2, page 237)

Denslow Sylvester son of Bartemus Denslow died October 20th 1813
(Volume 2, page 242)

Dunham Joseph died January 24th 1826 aged 77 years
(Volume 2, page 249)

Dunham Sophis wife of Gamaliel Dunham died April 14th 1818
(Volume 2, page 255)

Denslow Andrew son of Joseph Denslow drowned March 8th 1818
(Volume 2, page 256)

Deland Azeneth wife of Samuel Deland died October — 1819
(Volume 2, page 267)

Dowd Nathaniel Bailey died May 12th A D 1821 aged 73 years
(Volume 2, page 283)

Deming a child of Elizur Deming 2nd died April 13th 1826
(Volume 2, page 283)

Deming Henry a child of died October 9th 1830 aged 3 months
(Volume 2, page 289)

Dickson Richard died December 1830 aged 90 years
(Volume 2, page 289)

Deming Solomon Capt. died January 11th A D 1832 aged 95 years
son of (Volume 2, page 291)

Deming Franklin/Curtis and Elizabeth Deming an infant son to died January 3rd 1835 aged 8 months 20 days (Volume 2, pages 301 & 302(

Dowd Mrs wife of Nathaniel Dowd died October 19th 1836 aged 80
(Volume 2, page 301)

253 Dowd Charlotte relict of Heman Dowd died December 25th 1838 aged 59 years
(Volume 2, page 317)

Deming Luke died January 1st 1840 aged 58 years
Volume 2, page 323)

Deming Polly, Widow, died December 10th aged 79 years
(Volume 2, page 324)

Deming Ozias Mrs, wife of Ozias Deming died May 30th 1840 aged 82 years
(Volume 2, page 324)

Denslow Deborah wife of Joseph Denslow died October 28th 1841 aged 62 years
(Volume 2, page 324)

Deming Elizabeth Ann wife of Curtiss Deming died December 13th 1841 aged 33 years (Volume 2, page 326

Davis Luman died at Paul Sears' November 17th A.D. 1823 aged 28 years
(Volume 2, page 252

253 Deming David died January 13th 1832 aged 73 years
(Volume 2, page 291)

Denslow Joseph Sen. died February 24th 1826 aged 85 years
(Volume 1, page 336)

Dowd Truman son of Nathaniel Bailey Dowd died November 12th 1770
(Volume 1 Index page 253)

Dowd Ama daughter to Nathaniel B Dowd died May 18th 1798
Volume 1, page 337)

Dowd Mrs Murell . mother of Nathaniel B Dowd died March 25th 1817 aged 99 years (Volume 1 Index page 253

Deming Mary daughter to Thomas Deming April 14th 1811
(Volume 1 Index page 253)

Dowd See Bailey/Baley pages 242 & 337 Volume 1

Day widow died April 28th 1836 aged 73 years
(Volume 2, page 301)

Dion a black woman died 28th March 1810
(Volume 1, page 348)

-E-

254 Elmore Ellen wife of Joel Elmore died April 15th 1805
(Volume 1, page 76)

Elmore Chloe daughter to Joel Elmore died May 14th 1805
(Volume 1, page 76)

Elmore Esther died February 9th 1802
(Volume 1, page 361)

Elmore Jacob husband of Esther died December 10th A D 1803 aged 89 years
(Volume 1, page 361)

Elmore Almira daughter of Timothy Elmore died June 16th 1824 aged 5 years
(Volume 2, page 259)

Elmore Solomon died July 24th A D 1834 aged 72 years
(Volume 2, page 295)

Elmore Electa Widow died June 25th A D 1837 aged 64 years
(Volume 2, page 301)

Elmore Joel died December 20th 1839 aged 81 years
(Volume 2, page 323)

-F-

255 Fuller Thomas son of Lot Fuller died on the 14th day of November 1777
(Volume 1, page 65)

Fuller Abiel son to Lot Fuller died September 28th 1775
(Volume 1, page 65)

Fuller Lot father of the above children died July 12th A D 1811 aged 78 years
(Volume 1, page 65)

Fuller Rachel wife of Lot Fuller died February 28th 1812 aged 75 years
(Volume 1, page 65)

French Joseph son of Joseph French died August 30th 1783
(Volume 1, page 76)

French Joseph father of the above nemed child died October 15th 1812 aged 69 years (Volume 1, page 76)

French Lucy daughter to Richard French died February 23rd 1823 aged 42 years
(Volume 1, page 78)

Fleming Abigail wife of Jacob Fleming died October 9th 1825 aged 68 years
(Volume 1, page 78)

255 Fuller Lois wife of Judah Fuller died February 19th 1791
(Volume 1, page 334)

Fuller Sarah daughter to Judah Fuller died June 3rd 1812 aged 17 years
(Volume 1, page 334)

Fuller Judah husband of Lois Fuller died November -- 1819
(Volume 1, page 334)

Fargo Lucy wife of Jabez Fargo died October 11th 1800
(Volume 1, page 337)

Fargo Elizabeth daughter to Jabez Fargo died August 15th 1791
(Volume 1, page 337)

Fargo Sally daughter of Samuel Fargo died October 15th 1813
(Volume 1, page 337)

Fargo Mary daughter of Ezekiel Fargo died May 14th 1783
(Volume 1, page 337)

Fargo Sarah daughter to Ezekiel Fargo died in New Marlboro December 10th 1803 aged 23 years (Volume 1, page 337)

Fuller Lucy daughter to Joseph Fuller died May 19th 1803
(Volume 1, page 337)

Fleming Timothy died May 1st 1811
(Volume 2, page 237)

256 Fowler Joseph Mrs, wife of Joseph Fowler died June 17th 1811
(Volume 2, page 246)

Filley Levi died January 5th 1827
(Volume 2, page 283)

Fuller Dorothy Widow departed this life November 2nd 1827 aged 77 years
(Volume 2, page 284)

Foster Widow wife of Joseph Foster died March 26th 1828 aged 55 years
(Volume 2, page 288)

Fargo Temperance wife of Ezekiel Fargo died August 27th 1830 aged 79 years
(Volume 2, page 288)

Fargo Jabez died January 16th 1832 aged 68 years
(Volume 2, page 291)

Fargo Amydied January 26th 1834 aged 38 years
(Volume 2, page 293)

French Elizabeth died April 29th 1834 aged 71 years
(Volume 2, page 295)

Fuller Lucy wife of Joseph Fuller died — 1835
(Volume 2, page 301)

Fowler Adeltha died July 19th 1836 aged 24 years
(Volume 2, page 301)

Fleming Jacob died September 27th 1840 aged 92 years
(Volume 2, page 324)

Fuller Lodervick a son to died June 30th A D 1841 aged 3 years
(Volume 2, page 324)

Fauset Clarissa died February 2nd 1817
(Volume 2, page 222)

Fargo Moses died May 6th 1816
(Volume 2, page 241)

-K-

257 "K" is out of alphabetical order. See also pages 265 and 291 for "K"

Kingsbury Phinehas 3rd son to Phinehas Kingsbury died October 19th 1780
(Volume 1, page 75)

257 Kingsbury Phinehas son to Phinehas Kingsbury died July 13th 1782
(Volume 1, page 75)
Kingsbury Horatio Sullivan son of Phinehas Kingsbury died April 18th 1788 being eight months and eight days old (Volume 1, page 75)
Knowles Abigail wife of **** Knowles died October 2nd 1797
(Volume 1, page 79)
Kingsbury Rose wife to Daniel Kingsbury died April 1st 1789 aged 38 years
(Volume 1, page 80)
Kingsbury William son of Daniel Kingsbury died June 8th 1781
(Volume 1, page 80
King Thomas Newton son of Doct Robert King died May 2nd 1816
(Volume 1, page 330)
Kilborn Nancy daughter to Allen Kilborn died April 20th 1800
(Volume 1, page 334)
Kilborn Asher son of Robbins Kilborn died December 4th 1774
(Volume 1, page 334)
Kilborn Prudence wife of Lt. Hezekiah Kilborn died April 12th 1793
(Volume 1, page 335)
Kilborn Hezekiah Lieut, husband of the above died October 25th 1804
(Volume 1, page 335)
Kibbe Mathew William son to Eleazer Kibbe and Tinnah his wife died 7th May 1798 (Volume 1, page 343)

(See Page 291) (See page 265)

-G-

258 Granger William son of Wm Granger died April 21st 1790
(Volume 1, page 71)
Granger Caroline daughter to Wm Granger died March 5th 1807
(Volume 1, page 71)
Gleason Hannah daughter to Josiah Gleason died July 11th 1777
Volume 1 Index page 258)
Graham James Esqr died June 28th 1829 aged 56 years
Volume 1, page 329)
Goodrich Sylvester son to Micah Goodrich died November 24th 1812
(Volume 2, page 226)
Grey Hannah wife of John Grey died December 6th 1807
(Volume 2, page 235)
Gibbs Mrs. died December 5th 1835 aged 80 years
(Volume 2, page 301)
Goodrich Mrs. wife of Michael Goodrich died January 9th 1836 Aged 89 years
(Volume 2, page 301)
Gibbs Mrs. mother of Mrs Henry Abbey died January 16th 1837 aged 67 years
(Volume 2, page 301)
Granger David Sen. died July 1st 1789
(Volume 1, page 359)
Granger Sibil wife of David Granger died December 1st 1791
(Volume 1, page 359)
Gleason Truman A. son of Truman Gleason July 25th 1833 aged 5 years
(Volume 2, page 293)
Goodrich Harriet Julia Ann daughter to Widow Goodrich died August 1st 1825 aged 3 years (Volume 2, page 252)
Goodrich Alvah a child of died January 8th 1816
(Volume 1, page 350)

Hurd Daniel died March 14th 1814 aged 66
(Volume 1, page 61)

Hurd Rebecca wife of Daniel Hurd died September 24th 1806
(Volume 1, page 61)

House Lois wife of Lt. Benajah House died September 11th 1777
(Volume 1, page 64)

House Samuel son of Benajah House died April 19th 1776
(Volume 1, page 64)

House Ruth wife of Benajah House died March 8th 1808
(Volume 1, page 64)

House Abigail sister of Capt. Benajah died July 7th 1809
(Volume 1, page 64)

House Benajah Capt, father of the above children died February 15th 1812 aged 75 years (Volume 1, page 64)

Hubbard Imer son of Nathan Hubbard died January 13th 1744
(Volume 1, page 66)

Hubbard Sarah daughter of Nathan Hubbard died October 26th A D 1764
(Volume 1, page 66)

Hubbard a twin child of John Hubbard died January 30th 1775
(Volume 1, page 66)

Hubbard Solomon son to John Hubbard died February 17th 1776)
(Volume 1, page 66)

Hubbard Hannah daughter of John Hubbard died August 3rd 1781
(Volume 1, page 66)

Hubbard Mary Hough mother of John Hubbard died November 2nd 1812 aged 97 years
(Volume 1, page 66)

Hubbard Clarissa daughter of John Hubbard died April 30th 1814 aged 28 years
(Volume 1, page 66)

Hubbard Hannah wife of John Hubbard died September 19th 1822 aged 79 years
(Volume 1, page 66)

Hubbard John died December 9th 1825 aged 89 years
(Volume 1, page 66)

Hubbard Ruth wife of Seth Hubbard died July 7th 1789 30
(Volume 1, page 73)

Haxton Lovina wife of George Sykes died April 29th 1837 aged 22 years
(Volume 2, page 301)

260 Hubbard Persia daughter to Seth Hubbard died June 29th 1803
(Volume 1, page 73)

Hubbard Belsorah wife of Seth Hubbard died July 23rd 1817 aged 61
(Volume 1, page 73)

Hawley Lucy wife of Zina Hawley died September 27th 1824 aged 57 years
(Volume 1, page 76)

Heath Jesse sen. died July 29th 1820
(Volume 1, page 330)

Hubbard William Austin son of Judd Imer Hubbard died June 12th 1801
(Volume 1, pages 76 & 337)

Hayes Elisha son of Elisha Hayes died April 17th 1791
(Volume 1, page 339)

Hayes Elisha son of Elisha Hayes died August 19th 1799
(Volume 1, page 339)

Hawley Lucy wife of Lt John Hawley died December 25th 1800)
(Volume 1, page 339)

Hubbard Polly daughter to Theophilus Hubbard died May 12th 1803
(Volume 1, page 343)

260 Hubbard Nathan died May 17th 1788
(Volume 1, page 345)

Hubbard Mary wife of Nathan Hubbard died April 16th 1787
(Volume 1, page 345)

Hubbard Mary daughter of Nathan Hubbard died December 7th 1786
(Volume 1, page 345)

Heath Charlotte daughter to Levi Heath died June 10th 1792
(Volume 1, page 346)

Hubbard Sarah daughter of Josiah Hubbard died July 8th 1795
(Volume 1, page 360)

Hall Amos Sen. died July 17th 1818
(Volume 1, page 352)

Hall Lucy wife of Amos Hall died May 12th 1804
(Volume 1, page 352)

House Ruth wife of Capt Benajah House died March 7th 1808
(Volume 1, pages 64 & 259)

261 Herbert Mary daughter to John Herbert died at Southfield -- 1813
(Volume 1 Index page 261)

Hawley Rosannah wife of Doctor John Hawley died in Southfield May 2nd A.D. 1813 (Volumel Index page 261)

Holcomb Newel son to Zacheus Holcomb died in Southfield December 10th 1813
(Volume 1 Index page 261)

Hawley Luman son of Zina Hawley died at Southfield June 13th 1818
(Volume 1 Index page 261)

Hubbard Lovisa wife of John Hubbard died November 14th 1804 aged 31 years
(Volume 2, page 221)

Hawley Susan wife of Capt John Hawley died May 16th 1824 aged 55 years
(Volume 2, page 229)

Heath Benjamin died September 16th 1807 aged 87 years
(Volume 2, page 230)

Heath Aaron died December 23rd 1807
(Volume 2, page 234)

Heartan John died September 15th 1825
(Volume 2, page 240)

Hurd Samuel a child of died February 1820
(Volume 2, page 241)

Heath John died November 1818
(Volume 2, page 248)

Hull Franklin son of George Hull died January 8th 1831 aged 5 months
(Volume 2 pages 263 & 326)

Hull Adeline daughter of George Hull and Sarah his wife died at Hartford Connecticut November -- 1841 aged 16 years
(Volume 2, pages 263 & 326)

Holcomb Mrs, wife of Almond Holcomb died February 1821
(Volume 2, page 269)

Hulet Widow died August 20th 1828 aged 82 years
(Volume 2, page 285)

Haxton Jeremiah son of Abe Haxton died December 8th 1828
(Volume 2, page 285)

Haskell an infant child of David Haskell died Junt 7th 1835
(Volume 2, page 290)

262 Herbert John died February 4th 1830 aged 82 years
(Volume 2, page 291)

Heath Melinda daughter to Alva Heath died August -- 1833 aged 5 years
(Volume 2, page 293)

262 Hubbard Josiah died January 12th 1834 aged 65 years
(Volume 2, page 293)
Hurlburt Eliphalet died April 17th 1834 aged 81 years)
(Volume 2, page 295)
Hull Eliakim died October 1st aged 6 years
(Volume 2, page 295)
Hubbard Seth died December 13th A D 1851
(Volume 2, page 295)
Hulburt Arvey died August 10th 1832 aged 16 years
(Volume 2, pages 298 & 307)
Haskell an infant child of David Haskell died June 7th 1835
(Volume 2, pages 261, 290 & 301)
Holt Ebinezur died December 10th 1836 aged 96 years
(Volume 2, page 301)
Holt Ebinezur died November 28th 1826 aged 55 years
(Volume 2, page 283)
Hurd Widow, died September 18th 1840
(Volume 2, page 324)
Hall an infant child of Edward Hall died November 13th 1840
(Volume 2, page 324)
Harding Timothy died May 29th 1841 aged 60 years
(Volume 2, page 324)
Hubbard William son of Judimer Hubbard died October 14th 1799
(Volume 1, pages 76 & 337)
Hubbard Jerusha wife of Judimer Hubbard died July 22nd 1824
(Volume 1, pages 76 & 337)
Hulet Josiah Sen. died March 4th 1834 aged 71 years
(Volume 2, page 295)
Hawley Chauncey died September -- 1831
(Volume 2, page 291)
Hubbard Thankful daughter to Nathan Hubbard died September 9th 1777
(Volume 1, page 80)
Hubbard William Morley son of Juddimer Hubbard died June 12th 1798
(Volume 1, page 76)
263 Hubbard Polly daughter of Theophilus Hubbard died May 12th 1805
(Volume 1, page 343)
Hubbard Polly Maria daughter of Theophilus Hubbard died May 1806
(Vol 2, pg 229 -Entry appears to be crossed out)
Hurd Serephin son to Jabez Hurd died August 17th 1801
(Volume 1, page 349)
Hubbard Mary daughter of Theophilus Hubbard died March 13th 1817 aged 3 years
(Volume 2, page 248)
Hubbard Miranda daughter to Theophilus Hubbard died March 11th 1814 age 3 years
(Volume 2, page 248)
Hubbard Mercy Ann daughter of Theophilus Hubbard died August 13th 1821
(Volume 2, page 248)

-I-

Ingram Martha wife of James Ingram died December 28th 1799
(Volume 1, page 337)
Ingram James died 14th September 1801
(Volume 1, page 337)

-J-

-J-

Jones Mary daughter to John Jones died September 3rd 1786 Aged 34 years (Volume 1, page 78)

Jones John son of John Jones died March 6th 1798 (Volume 1, page 78)

Jones John Sen. father of the above children died December 20th 1823 aged 68 years (Volume 1, page 78)

Jones Sarah mother of the above children died September 11th 1839 aged 84 years (Volume 1, page 78)

Judson Ephraim A. (Lawyer) died on the 6th day of March 1807 (Volume 1, page 331)

Jones Mary widow September 15th 1786 (Volume 1, page 343)

Jones Israel, Capt, died November 7th 1829 Volume 1, page 348)

Judd Timothy died April 7th 1819 aged 73 years (Volume 2, page 225)

Jones Emily daughter to John Jones died August 23rd 1832 (Volume 2, page 246)

Jones Tabitha Mrs. died May 25th 1834 aged 79 years (Volume 2, page 295)

Jones Sarah relict of John Jones Jr died September 11th 1839 aged 84 years (Volume 2, page 323)

Jenks Mr. died January 11th A D 1834 (Volume 2, page 295)

Jewel Sarah Blackmore Sears died August 21st 1824 Aged 80 years (Volume 1, page 64)

-K- (See also pages 257 & 291 for more "K"

Kingsbury Phinehas Dea. died February 4th 1799 (Volume 1, pages 75 & 338)

Kingsbury Mrs, wife of Dea Phinehas Kingsbury died May 3rd 1793 (Volume 1, page 338)

Kingsbury Lucy wide of Lemuel Kingsbury died May 21st 1803 (Volume 1, page 338)

Knowles Atwood son of Willard Knowles Jun. died January 16th 1802 (Volume 1, page 342)

Knowles Sarah wife of Willard Knowles died November -- 1818 (Volume 1, page 342)

Knowles Marcy daughter of Willard Knowles died March 19th 1791 (Volume 1, page 342)

Knowles Samuel Snow son of Willard Knowles & Sarah died March 16th 1793 (Volume 1, page 342)

Knowles Nathaniel Atwood son of Willard & Sarah Knowles died August 7th 1800 (Volume 1, page 342)

Knowles Mercy died February 1st 1811 wife of Willard Knowles (Volume 1, page 342)

Kilborn Sarah wife of Elisha Kilborn died July 5th 1810 (Volume 1, page 358)

Kilborn Elisha Sr husband of Sarah died February 23rd 1815 aged 89 years (Volume 1, page 358)

Kellogg Asa son of Asa Kellogg died November 18th (year gone) (Volume 1, page 355)

265 Kellogg Russel son of Asa Kellogg died February 29th 1778
(Volume 1, page 355

Kellogg Anna daughter of Asa Kellogg died November 13th 1779
(Volume 1, page 355)

Kellogg Russel so to Asa Kellogg died March 29th 1781
(Volume 1, page 355)

Kellogg Russel (the third by that name) son of A sa Kellogg died June 9th 1788 (Volume 1, page 355)

Kellogg Orren son of Asa Kellogg died February 28th 1791
(Volume 1, page 355)

Kellogg Asa Sen. father of the above children died march 22nd 1823 aged 74 years (Volume 1, page 355)

266 Knowles Willard Senior died june 17th A D 1818 Aged 81 years
(Volume 2, page 234)

Knowles James died May 1st 1810
(Volume 2, page 240)

Knowles Paul departed this life March 2nd 1816
(Volume 2, page 241)

King Thomas Newton child of Robert King & Bridget hiw wife died May 2nd 1816 (Volume 1, page 330 & Volume 2, page 241)

Keech Israel Rev. a child of his died January -- 1817
(Volume 2, page 265)

a child of Rev. Israel Keech died September 16th 1822 aged 2 years
(Volume 2, page 265)

Kimberly Jacob died March 4th 1820
(Volume 2, page 269)

Kibbee Timnah died June 29th 1833 aged 76 years
(Volume 2, page 293)

King Elisha died August -- 1833
(Volume 2, page 293(

Kilborn Sarah Wd died August -- 1841 aged 79
(Volume 2, page 324)

Kneeland Isaac died July 1st 1804
(Volume 1 Index page 266)

Kneeland Russel son of Isaac Kneeland was run over by a sled loaded with wood and killed December 17th 1799 at Southfield
(Volume 1 Index page 266)

Kilborn Hannah died January 3rd 1816 aged 28 years
(Volume 1, page 350)

Kingsbury Rose wife of Daniel Kingsbury died April 1st 1789 aged 38 years
(Volume 1 Index page 266)

Kingsbury William son to Daniel Kingsbury died June 8th 1789
(Volume 1 Index page 266)

Kilborn Asher son to Robbins Kilborn died December 4th 1794
(Volume 1 Index page 266)

Kilborn Nancy daughter of Allen Kilborn died April 20th 1800
(Volume 1 Index page 266)

(See also pages 257 & 291 for "K")

-L-

267 Lee Delight first wife of Giles Lee died May 14th A D 1766
(Volume 1, page 64)

Lee Eunice daughter of Giles Lee died December 6th 1777
(Volume 1, page 64

267 Lee Lydia daughter of Giles Lee died December 6th 1777
(Volume 1, page 64)

Lee Giles departed this life August 17th A D 1790
(Volume 1, page 64)

Lewis Mrs wife of Levi Lewis died April 13th 1822 aged 44
(Volume 1, page 74)

Lucas Samuel son of Wm Lucas died March 12th 1803
(Volume 1, page 334

Leonard Julia daughter to Lyman Leonard died May 26th 1835 aged 14 years
(Volume 2, pages 281 & 301)

Leonard Eliphalet died -- 1834 aged 80 years
(Volume 2, page 295)

Loveland Mrs. Widow died June 6th 1837 aged 75 years
(Volume 2 page 301)

Lee Delight died January 31st 1838 aged 70 years
(Volume 2, page 323)

Lee Patty Miss died February 17th 1838 aged 52 years
(Volume 2, page 323)

Lewis Edward son of William Lewis died December 10th 1839 aged 2 years
(Volume 1 Index page 267)

Lewis Joseph died April 1st aged 74 years
(Volume 2, page 229)

268 -M-

Moody David Jun. died the 7th day January 1777
Volume 1, page 68)

Mills Jonathan died April 3rd 1822 aged 82 years
(Volume 1, page 74)

Morrison Lydia daughter of Jeremiah Morrison died January 25th 1776
(Volume 1, page 80)

Manley William father of William Manley died January 22nd 1810
(Volume 1, page 335)

Morley Sabre daughter to Derick Morley died April 25th 1806 aged 20 years 6 months
(Volume 1, page 338)

Morley Jerusha mother of Derick Morley died October 4th 1806
(Volume 1, 338 page)

Morley Thankful wife of Derick Morley died June 10th 1828 aged 72 years
(Volume 1, page 338)

Marvin Grace wife of Nathan Marvin died August 7th 1792
(Volume 1, page 345)

Manley Ethan son of Flavel Manley died April 8th 1812 aged 8 years
(Volume 1, page 347)

Manley a daughter to David Manley died December 9th 1787
(Volume 1, page 357)

Manley Mrs. wife of George Manley died March 23rd 1798
(Volume 1, page 357)

Mills Drake Esqr died August 23rd 1821 aged 65 years
(Volume 1, page 351)

Manley Bethiah wife of John Manley died April -- 1802
(Volume 1, page 353)

Manley Elizabeth wife of John Manley died February 17th A D 1805
(Volume 1, page 353)

Manley Barbara Mrs died January 19th A D 1824 aged 28 years
(Volume 2, page 225)

Miller Abner died January 30th 1825 aged 70 years
(Volume 2, page 231)

Murphet a child of Theodore Murphet died January 3rd 1811
(Volume 2, page 236)

Manley John sen. died February 17th 1805
(Volume 1 Index page 268)

Manley John Jun. died January 18th 1827 aged 63 years
(Volume 1, page 353)

269 Manley Jonathan Butler son to John Manley died January 20th 1826
(Volume 2, page 238)

Morley Catharine wife of George Morley died September 20th 1809
(Volume 2, page 240

Merrill Moses Nestor son to Samuel Merrill was drowned in Otis pond and found December 23rd 1826
(Volume 2, page 240)

Mills Dorcas died April 1st 1814 aged 63 years
(Volume 2, page 247)

Mills Sophia daughter to Eliphalet Mills was drowned April 28th 1814 aged 4 years (Volume 2, page 256)

Manley Shubel Mrs wife of Shubel Manley died February 8th 1831 aged 69 years
(Volume 2, page 289)

Mathews Mrs died July 27th 1831 aged 19 years
(Volume 2, page 291)

Moses Martin L Aged 33 and his wife aged 27 years were consumed by fire by the burning of the shop of Col. George Marvin on the night of the 6th day of December 1831 (They lived in the upper part of the shop)
(Volume 2, page 291)

Mills Sarah widow died at Pittsfield February 15th 1832 and was buried in this town (Volume 2, page 291)

Markham Ellis daughter to Ira Markham died June 26th 1837
Volume 2, page 323)

Mallison Prudence died February 21st 1840 aged 48 years
(Volume 2, page 323)

Morse Joshua Rev. died July 27th 1795 aged 69 years
(Volume 1, page 80)

Morley William died June 12th 1798
(Volume 1 Index page 269)

Marvin Nathan died August 7th 1792
(Volume 1 Index page 269)

Merrill Mrs mother of Nathaniel Bailey Dowd died March 25th 1817 aged 99
(Volume 1, page 337)

270 (Blank)

271 -N-

Needham Issabella daughter to Elias Needham died December 27th 1776
(Volume 1 Index page 271)

Nelson Barkoa daughter to James Nelson died May 11th 1795
(Volume 1, page 339)

Nelson Lydia daughter to James Nelson died January 8th 1802
Volume 1, page 339)

North Laura died January 31st 1815 aged 17 years
Volume 2, page 237)

Newel Jane daughter to Jacob Newel died December 7th 1833 aged 5 years
Volume 2, page 293)

Noble Mary Jane daughter of Henry Noble died November 10th 1837 aged 3 years
(Volume 2, page 293)

271 -O-

Owen a child to Silas Owen died January 11th 1808 (Volume 2, page 241)

272 -P-

Pickett Ruth wife of John Picket died March 25th 1806 aged 47 years (Volume 1, page 61)

Pickett Huldah daughter of John Pickett Jun. died September 15th 1802 (Volume 1, page 61)

Pickett John father to John Pickett Jun. died July 5th 1807 (Volume 1, page 61)

Pease Ruth wife of Henry Chaund Pease died February 17th 1802 (Volume 1, page 64)

Pease Henry Chaund husband of Ruth died September 16th 1811 (Volume 1, page 64)

Pease Elihu son of Noadiah Pease Died July 21st 1788 (Volume 1, page 74)

Pease Achsah daughter of Noadiah Pease died June 12th 1794 (Volume 1, page 74)

Pease Erastur son of Noadiah Pease died August 7th 1795 (Volume 1, page 74)

Pease Noadiah father of the above children died March 27th 1822 aged 86 years (Volume 1, page 74)

Pepper Mercy died June 13th 1824 aged 88 years (Volume 1, page 74)

Parsons Hiram son to Ashbel Parsons died February 23rd 1809 (Volume 1, page 329)

Parsons Benjamin Sen. died June 8th 1814 aged 57 years (Volume 1, page 329)

Parsons a child of Enoch Parsons died March 27th 1815 (Volume 1, page 329)

Parsons Harlow son of Benjamin Parsons died December 20th 1808 (Volume 1, page 329)

Parsons Benjamin father to Harlow and husband of Nancy Parsons died June 5th 1814 aged 57 (Volume 1, page 329)

Parsons Frederick son of Lt John Parsons died August 23rd 1777 (Volume 1, page 335)

Parsons Hannah wife of Lt John Parsons died May 26th 1777 (Volume 1, page 335)

Pease Ebinezer son of Henry C. Pease died January 5th 1780 (Volume 1, page 64)

273 Parsons Joseph son of Lt John Parsons died September 17th 1786 (Volume 1, page 335)

Parsons Sally daughter of Lt John Parsons died January 20th 1793 (Volume 1, page 335)

Parsons John Lt father of the above children died March 2nd 1821 aged 84 years (Volume 1, page 335)

Pratt Lois daughter of Barnard Pratt Junior died February 3rd 1804 (Volume 1, page 335)

Pratt Barnard father to Barnard Pratt Jun. died March 4th 1807 (Volume 1, page 335)

Parsons Rensselaer son of Benjamin Parsons died March 31st 1799 (Volume 1, page 341)

273 Parsons Renselaer son of Benjamin Parsons died January 31st 1801
(Volume 1, page 341)

Parsons Enoch son of Benjamin Parsons died November 13 1791
(Volume 1, page 341)

Parsons Esther Beach daughter of Benjamin Parsons died June 11th 1801
(Volume 1, page 341)

Palmer Rachel wife of Stephen Palmer died January 23rd 1805
(Volume 1, page 341)

Palmer a child of Stephen Palmer died April 5th 1810
(Volume 1, page 344)

Palmer Anna wife of Stephen Palmer died April 19th 1811 aged 31 years
(Volume 1, page 344)

Parsons Anna wife of Capt Parsons died October 12th aged 62 (of Wintonbury Ct)
((Volume 1, page 348)

Pease a child of Oliver Pease died March (date is gone)
(Volume 1, page 349)

Pease Ruth wife of Oliver Pease died January 26th 1822 aged 41 years
(Volume 1, page 349)

Pease Matilda daughter to Elam Pease died September 20th 1805
(Volume 1, page 353)

Parsons Lucina wife of Benjamin Parsons died at Southfield March 18th 1817
(Volume 1 Index page 273)

Porter Seth died at Southfield May 27th A D 1817
(Volume 1 Index page 273)

274 Philips Aurelia daughter to Eliphalet Philips died May 16th 1806
(Volume 2, page 228)

Paine Sally daughter of Joseph Paine died July 21st 1820
(Volume 2, page 230)

Paine Lucinda daughter to Joseph Paine died August 13th 1820
(Volume 2, page 230)

Paine Joseph died May 5th 1814 aged 82 years
(Volume 2, page 237)

Paine Sarah wife of Joseph Paine died May 1st 1814 aged 73 years
(Volume 2, page 237)

Pinney Alta daughter of Elisha Pinney and Rachel his wife died April 13th 1812 aged 3 years (Volume 2, page 247)

Pierce Abigail wife of Abner Pierce died March 11th 1812 aged 52 years
(Volume 2, page 247)

Pierce Abner husband of Abigail Pierce died February 25th 1814 aged 60 years
(Volume 2, page 247)

Parsons Elbridge Gerry son of Frederick Parsons died November 27th 1811
(Volume 2, page 249)

Parsons Frederick died November 26th 1815
(Volume 2, page 249)

Pease Benjamin Clark son of Elam Pease was killed accidentally July -- 1819 (Volume 2, page 250)

Pratt Ephraim Snow son of Barnard Pratt died April 4th 1815
(Volume 2, page 251)

Pratt Lois wife of Barnard Pratt died April 23rd 1828 aged 49 years
(Volume 2, page 251)

Parsons Lucy daughter to Enos Parsons died October 4th 1806
(Volume 2, page 253)

Parsons Nathaniel son of Enos Parsons died May 28th 1812
(Volume 2, page 253)

Parsons Eleanor a daughter of Enoch died November 28th 1828 aged 1 year 7 months (Volume 2, page 285)

274 Pierce Abigail died March 28th 1828 aged 29
(Volume 2, page 288)

Parker Pamela daughter of Eliada Parker died October 15th 1830 aged 16 years
(Volume 2, page 288)

Parker Eliada died November 16th 1830 aged 64 years
(Volume 2, page 289)

275 Perkins William died December 6th 1829 aged 28 years
(Volume 2, page 291)

Parsons Charlotte daughter of Benjamin Parsons 2nd died January 3rd 1832 aged 21 years (Volume 2, page 291)

Palmer Mary wife of Stephen Palmer died March 21st 1833
(Volume 2, page 293)

Pease Sarah died May 1st 1833 aged 81 years
(Volume 2, page 293)

Pease Mary wife of Austin Pease died November 7th 1838 aged 25 years
(Volume 2, page 294)

Parsons Laura daughter of Enoch Parsons died March 23rd 1834 aged 11 years
(Volume 2, page 295)

Parsons Eliada B. died November 10th 1834 aged 21 years
(Volume 2, page 295)

Parsons Marshal son of Enoch Parsons died August 20th 1835 aged 5
(Volume 2, page 301)

Pease Abi died April 20th 1837
(Volume 2, page 301)

Parsons Mrs, wife of Renselaer Parsons died July 13th 1838
(Volume 2, page 317)

Pease Mrs Alva wife of Alva Pease died September 16th 1838 aged 59 years
(Volume 2, page 317)

Parsons a child of Renselaer died September 22nd 1838 aged 6 months
(Volume 2, page 317)

Pease Mary wife of Austin Pease died November 7th 1838 aged 25 years
(Volume 2, page 317)

Persons Lydia wife of Enos Persons died November 18th 1837 aged 59 years
(Volume 2, page 323)

Philips Lora Widow died September 20th 1841 aged 63 years
(Volume 2, page 324)

Prentice Mrs died May 25th 1841 aged 74 years
(Volume 2, page 324)

Pinney Israel a child of died August 12th A D 1841 aged 5 years
(Volume 2, page 324)

Parsons Enos died February 9th 1842 aged 70 years
(Volume 2, page 326)

276 Phelps Mary Ann wife of Edward Phelps was killed by falling through a bridge over the Farmington River June 4th 1842 aged 25 years
(Volume 2, page 326)

Pickett Aaron Sen. died February 14th 1793
(Volume 1, page 350)

Pease Jehira died August 12th 1827 aged 35 years
(Volume 2, page 285)

Parsons Widow died October 3rd 1817
(Volume 2, page 247)

Pease Deborah wife of Jehiel Pease died December 26th 1799
(Volume 1, page 70)

Pease Francis son of Jehiel Pease died February 3rd 1800
(Volume 1, page 70)

276 Pease Robbert son of Henry Pease died November 25th 1802
(Volume 1, page 80)

Pictstry Samuel died February 11th 1816
(Volume 1, page 350)

-R-

277 Rice Abisha son of Abisha Rice died June 19th 1787
(Volume 1, page 336)

Rice Almira Smith daughter of Abisha Rice died April 19th 1795
(Volume 1, page 336)

Rice Chester Knott don of Abisha Rice died October 21st 1797
(Volume 1, page 336)

Rice Abisha father of the above children died April 5th 1797
(Volume 1, page 336)

Rice Hannah Watson daughter of Abisha Rice died January 24th 1795
(Volume 1, page 336)

Rice Elizabeth mother of the above children and wife of Abisha Rice died February 15th 1828 Aged 78 years
(Volume 1, page 336)

Rice Laura caughter to Chester Rice died March 27th 1817
(Volume 1, page 336)

Roberts Joseph died March 20th 1783 aged 49 years
(Volume 1, page 346)

Roberts Silas Howe son of James Roberts died December 22nd 1801
(Volume 1, page 346)

Roberts Chloe daughter to William Roberts died June 15th 1789
Roberts (Volume 1, page 346)

Roberts Susanna daughter of William Roberts died July 3rd 1783
(Volume 1, page 346)

Roberts Polly daughter of William Roberts died July 26th 1786
(Volume 1, page 346)

Roberts William son of William Roberts died November 30th 1804 in 35th year of his life (Volume 1, page 346)

Roberts Esther daughter of William Roberts died April 28th 1803
(Volume 1, page 346)

Reed Festus son of Abner Reed died November 11th 1783
(Volume 1, page 349)

Reed Abner son of Abner Reed died September 27th 1777
(Volume 1, page 349)

Reed Lydia wife of Abner Reed died March 31st 1780
(Volume 1, page 349)

278 Robbins Solomon Esqr departed this life December 1st 1793
(Volume 1, page 354)

Robbins Molly wife of Solomon Robbins died March 26th 1812 aged 62 years
(Volume 1, page 354)

Robberts Richard Jun. died April 17th A D 1815
(Volume 2, page 235)

Robberts Richard son to Richard Roberts Jun. died August 5th 1816 age 1 year 8 months (Volume 2, page 235)

Robberts William Harra son to Richard Robberts died February 2nd 1826 aged 18 years (Volume 2, page 235)

Redner Elizabeth died February 12th 1813 aged 81 years
(Volume 2, page 247)

Rice Mary wife of Erastus Rice died November 11th 1827 aged 35 years
(Volume 2, page 276)

278 Roberts Mrs wife of William Roberts died June 9th 1827 aged 56 years
(Volume 2, page 285)

Roberts William husband of the above died January 5th 1832 aged 87 years
(Volume 2, pages 285 & 291 - age 84 pg 291)

Rising Maria wife of Dr. Julius A Rising died December 30th 1835 aged 24 years (Volume 2, page 301)

Rising Julius Jabez don of Julius A Rising died August 25th 1838
(Volume 2, page 317)

Rising Julius J son of Julius A Rising and Mary Rising his wife died August 25th A D 1838 Aged 5 months and 22 days
(Volume 2 Index page 278)

Roundville Mrs wife of James Roundville August 26th 1838 Aged 31 years
(Volume 2, page 317)

Root Elizabeth wife of Roseph Root died June 29th 1837 aged 90 years
(Volume 2, page 323)

Rice Laura Rosetta daughter of Charles Rice March 27th 1817 aged 19 years
(Volume 2, page 258)

Rice an infant son of Watson Rice died March 25th 1812
(Volume 1, page 360)

Roundville child of James Roundville died April 14th 1836
(Volume 2, page 289)

-S-

279 Smith Sullivan son of Jabez Smith died September 5th 1811
(Volume 2, page 320)

Smith Lovisa daughter of Jabez Smith died July 31st 1814
(Volume 2, page 320)

Smith Jabez father of the above children died February 14th 1838 aged 69 years (Volume 2, pages 320 & 323)

Spear Elizabeth daughter of David Spear died February 9th 1838 aged 9 years (Volume 1 Index page 279)

Smith John son of Amasa Smith died June 18th 1791
(Volume 1 Index page 279)

Smith Jahleel son to Levi Smith and Rachel his wife departed this life 17th November 1792 (Volume 1, page 359)

Smith Rachel wife of Levi Smith died 14th September 1822 aged 58 years
(Volume 1, page 359)

Smith Henry son to Levi Smith died March 17th 1823 aged 18 years
(Volume 1, page 359)

Smith Jack died February 4th 1824 aged 57 years
(Volume 2, page 225)

280 Sprague Ephraim son to Ephraim Sprague died September 25th 1756
(Volume 1, page 62)

Sprague Ambrose son of Ephraim Sprague died July 15th 1760
(Volume 1, page 62)

Sprague Abigail daughter of Ephraim Sprague died May 5th 1764
(Volume 1, page 62)

Sprague Ephraim son of Ephraim Sprague died May 25th 1764
(Volume 1, page 62)

Sears Rhoda daughter of Joshua Sears died November 19th 1761
(Volume 1, page 64)

Sears Sarah Jewel Widow formerly wife of Joshua Sears Sen died August 21st 1824 aged 80 years
(Volume 1, page 64

280 Smith Ruth widow died November 25th 1822 aged 90 years (Volume 1, page 66)

Smith Miriam wife of Heman Smith died January 15th 1772 (Volume 1, page 67)

Smith Deborah wife of Solomon Smith died September 15th 1807 (Volume 1, page 68)

Smith Joshua died July 16th 1771 aged 51 years wanting 20 days (Volume 1, page 69)

Smith Isaac son of Joshua Smith Jun. died November 25th 1807 (Volume 1, page 69)

Smith Polly daughter of Joshua Smith died November 8th 1807 (Volume 1, page 69)

Smith Uriel- first of that name of children of Uriel Smith Sen. died January 27th 1778 (Volume 1, page 72)

Smith Gad son of Uriel Smith Sen. died April 21st 1793 (Volume 1, page 72)

Smith Solomon Sen. died May 13th A D 1790 (Volume 1, page 72)

Smith Susanna wife of Solomon Smith Sen died June 11th 1798 aged 90 years (Volume 1, page 72)

Smith Uriel Sen. died May 20th A D 1818 (Volume 1, page 72)

281 Smith Martha Mrs wife of Eleazar Smith died February 13th 1825 aged 86 years (Volume 1, page 73)

Smith Amasa died June 16th A D 1791 (Volume 1, page 75)

Smith Ruth wife of Amasa Smith died June 16th 1791) (Volume 1, page 75)

Smith an infant child of Amasa Smith died July 27th 1801 (Volume 1, page 75)

Smith James died July 25th A D 1784 aged 40 years (Volume 1, page 77)

Smith Abel son of Abel Smith Sen. died March 16th 1793 (Volume 1, page 77)

Spencer Mary wife of Elizur Spencer died June 21st 1822 aged 45 years (Volume 1, page 329)

Smith Sarah daughter to Heman Smith died February 28th 1806 (Volume 1, page 330)

Smith Mrs wife of Stephen Smith died August 16th 1796 (Volume 1, page 335)

Spring Orpha wife of Henry Spring died March 5th 1794 (Volume 1, page 338)

Shepard Harry son of Jonathan Shepard and Lucinda his wife died May 1st 1827 aged 28 years (Volume 1, page 341)

Stephens Johnson son of John Stephens died November 22nd 1798 (Volume 1, page 341)

Snow Mary daughter to Sparrow Snow died March 22nd 1791 (Volume 1, page 342)

Snow James son to Sparrow Snow was drowned in Little Pond November 27th 1805 (Volume 1, page 342)

Snow Samuel son of Sparrow Snow Died March 24th 1807 (Volume 1, page 342)

Snow Sparrow father of the above children died August 21st 1815 (Volume 1, page 342)

Sears Elizabeth wife of Paul Sears died July 18th 1800 (Volume 1, page 344)

281 Snow Susanna daughter of James Snow died May 9th 1790
(Volume 1, page 342)

282 Sears Polly wife of Simeon Sears died December 22nd 1800
(Volume 1, page 344)

Smith Amy daughter Jonathan Smith died November 17th 1802
(Volume 1, page 346)

Sage Abigail daughter of Samuel Sage died May 4th 1808
(Volume 1, page 347)

Sage Samuel father of Abigail died September 4th 1828 aged 65 years
(Volume 1, page 347)

Storrs Walter son of Rev. Eleazur Storrs died February 28th 1770
(Volume 1, page 348)

Storrs Eleazur Phelps son of Rev Eleazur Storrs died July 16th 1802 aged 34 years (Volume 1, page 348)

Storrs George Washington son of Rev Eleazur Storrs committed suicide August 22nd A D 1812 aged 34 years
(Volume 1, page 348)

Storrs Eleazur Rev. died December 24th 1810 aged 72 years
(Volume 1, page 348)

Storrs Anna wife of Rev. Eleazur Storrs died June 20th 1825 aged 82 years
(Volume 1, page 348)

Smith Benjamin died February 10th 1796
(Volume 1, page 357)

Smith a daughter of Jonathan Smith died December -- 1787
(Volume 1, page 357)

Smith Jonathan 1st died February 28th 1812
(Volume 1, page 357)

Smith Thankful wife of Jonathan Smith died March 6th 1812 aged 66 years
(Volume 1 Index page 282)

Smith Marcy first wife of Capt Lemuel Smith died November 14th 1784
(Volume 1, page 360)

Smith Ellis second wife of Cept. Lemuel Smith died August 18th 1787
(Volume 1, page 360)

Smith Richard son of Lemuel Smith died November 2nd 1796
283 (Volume 1, page 360

Smith Tertias son of Solomon Smith Died May 29th 1784
(Volume 1, page 350)

Smith Solomon father of the above child died January 20th 1829 aged 87 years
(Volume 1, page 350)

Smith Daniel son of Reuben Smith died (date of death gone from record)
(Volume 1, page 355)

Smith Phebe wife of Reubin Smith died in March (date gone from record)
(Volume 1, page 355)

Sage Sarah daughter of Abel Sage died June 18th 1792
(Volume 1, page 354)

Sage Abel father of Sarah died March 28th 1821 age 61 as appears
(Volume 1, page 354)

Sage Jedediah husband of Diantha Sage died April 17th 1798 aged 63 years
(Volume 1, page 354)

Sage Jedediah Jun. son of Jedediah Sage and Diantha his wife died October 19th 1804 (Volume 1, page 354)

Sacket an infant son to Ezra Sacket died January 21st 1802
(Volume 1, page 361)

Smith Amariah son of Dr. Amos Smith died in Southfield August 12th 1781
(Volume 1 Index page 283)

283 Smith Joseph an infant son of died February 10th 1778
(Volume 1 Index page 283)

Smith Silas died in Southfield February 15th A D 1806
(Volume 1 Index page 283)

Sackett Miriam wife of Solomon Sacket died August 10th 1806
(Volume 1 Index page 283)

Smith Daniel Phelps son of Dr Amos Smith died in Southfield December 29th 1806 (Volume 1 Index page 283)

Smith Cyntha daughter of Dr Amos Smith died in Southfield February 3rd 1807 (Volume 1 Index page 283)

Smith Doctor Amos died in Southfield October 6th 1807
(Volume 1 Index page 283)

Sears a daughter of Joseph Sears died May 1st 1805
(Volume 1 Index page 283)

Smith Tryphena daughter of Dr Amos Smith died December 8th 1774
(Volume 1 Index page 283)

284 Smith Austin died in Southfield October 17th 1811
(Volume 1 Index page 284)

Smith Joseph died in Southfield September 5th 1814
(Volume 1 Index page 284)

Smith Mary widow died August 8th 1823 aged 90 years
(Volume 2, page 225)

Smith George son of Stephen Smith died March 16th 1811 aged 5 years
(Volume 2, page 226)

Smith Justus died March 15th 1812 aged 44 years
(Volume 2, page 232)

Strickland Polly wife of David Strickland died January 20th 1807
(Volume 2, page 232)

Shepard William died February 19th 1826 aged 55 years
(Volume 2, page 232)

Smith Solomon Jun died January 4th A D 1807
(Volume 2, page 232)

Shelton Annie Caesar a daughter daughter of Caesar and Chloe died July 1818
(Volume 2, page 234)

Sturtevant Martha wife of Daniel Sturtevant died January 24th 1822 aged 27 years
(Volume 2, page 236)

Spring Elijah died August 29th 1812
(Volume 2, page 237)

Slaughter Eunice wife of Samuel Slaughter died March 25th 1811 aged 82 years
(Volume 2, page 238)

Strickland Peter died February 4th 1810
(Volume 2, page 239)

Shelton Caesar an infant child of died july 20th 1811
(Volume 2, page 242)

Shelton Caesar an infant child of died May 26th 1816
(Volume 2, page 242)

Shelton son of Caesar Shelton died August 18th 1818
(Volume 2, page 242)

Shelton Hiram an illegitimate grandchild of Caesar Shelton died August 28th 1818 (Volume 2, page 242)

285 Selby William Robbins son of William Selby died August 2nd 1813
(Volume 2, page 246)

Smith an infant child of Levi Smith died May 22nd 1811
(Volume 2, page 247)

Smith Eleazer son of Levi Smith died March 7th 1814
(Volume 2, page 247)

285 Shaw Mrs wife of Chester Shaw died May 5th 1814 aged 27 years (Volume 2, page 247)

Stevens Mrs wife of John Stevens died June 24th 1816 (Volume 2, page 247)

Sage a child of Abel Sage died October 29th A D 1807 (Volume 2, page 251)

Sage an infant child of Abel Sage died July 18th 1824 (Volume 2, page 251)

Sanders Elijah died September 14th 1820 (Volume 2, page 252)

Shaw a child of John Shaw died October 13th A D 1815 (Volume 2, page 258)

Smith Dennis son of Benjamin Smith and Prudence his wife died February 5th 1830 (Volume 2, page 267)

Smith Almira wife of Dennis Smith died March 3rd 1839 Aged 40 years (Volume 2, page 267)

Sage Eliza wife of Josiah H Sage died May 12th 1825 aged 24 years (Volume 2, page 274)

Shepard Catharine daughter to Shelden Shepard died August 2nd 1825 aged 4 years (Volume 2, page 274)

Smith Mary daughter of Levi Smith died October 13th 1825 aged 17 years (Volume 2, page 275)

Stratton an infant son of Milo Stratton died April 10th 1840 (Volume 2, page 282)

Stratton an infant daughter of Milo Stratton died April 18th 1840 (Volume 2, page 282)

Smith Mrs Reubin wife of Reubin Smith died March 29th 1826 aged 79 years (Volume 2, page 283)

286 Smith Mrs Benjamin 1st died April 19th 1826 aged 74 years (Volume 2, page 283)

Stevens John died November 18th 1826 aged 89 years (Volume 2, page 283)

Smith Widow Ruth died December 28th A D 1826 aged 78 years (Volume 2, page 283)

Stratton David father of Milo, Edward and Cyntha Stratton &c died March 28th 1837 (Volume 2, page 284)

Sears Susanna wife of Amos Sears died October 11th 1828 aged 44 years (Volume 2, page 285)

Smith Ruth wife of Henry Smith died November 13th 1828 aged 62 years (Volume 2, page 285)

Shepard Orson son of Lewis Shepard died 11th September 1828 (Volume 2, page 306)

Shepard a child of Lewis Shepard died September 8th 1827 (The name of Orison Shepard has been pencilled in on this entry as name of child.) (Volume 2, page 286)

Smith Fidelia daughter of Amariah Smith died October 16th 1828 aged 16 years (Volume 2, page 287)

Smith Samuel died February 15th 1829 aged 46 years (Volume 2, page 287)

Smith Ruth wife of Lot Smith died February 17th 1829 aged 73 years (Volume 2, page 287)

Smith Levi died April 9th 1828 aged 70 years (Volume 2, page 288)

Simons Mr Eli died April 13th 1828 aged 92 years (Volume 2, page 288)

286 Smith Prudence wife of Benjamin Smith died May 17th 1828 aged 60 years
(Volume 2, page 288)

Sackett an infant son of Solomon Sackett died January 5th 1831 aged 8 months
(Volume 2, page 289)

Smith Elizabeth died July 13th 1831 aged 80 years
(Volume 2, page 291)

Shepard George Allen son of Jonathan Shepard Jun. October 20th 1831
(Volume 2, page 291)

Spring Henry died January 4th 1832 aged 71 years
(Volume 2, page 291)

Smith Uriel a child of died February 9th 1832 aged 2 years
(Volume 2, page 291)

287 Smith a child of Allen Smith died May 11th 1833 aged 1 year
(Volume 2, page 293(

Sackett John son of Ezra Sackett died May 19th 1833 aged 14 years
(Volume 2, page 293)

Simons Mary died June 24th 1833 aged 92 years
(Volume 2, page 293)

Simons Sylvanue died September 25th 1833 aged 68 years
(Volume 2, page 293)

Sage Henry died March 13th 1834 aged 3 years
(Volume 2, page 295)

Spring Elijah died January 1834
(Volume 2, page 295)

Smith Thirza died August 12th 1834 aged 49 years
(Volume 2, page 295)

Smith Mary died November 16th 1834 aged 80 years
(Volume 2, page 295)

Smith Phila daughter of Allen J Smith died May 11th 1833
(Volume 2, page 295)

Smith Phila daughter of Allen J Smith died February 16th 1841 (page 296)
February 17th 1841 (page 324)
(Volume2, pages 296 & 324)

Sage Triphena died April -- 1832
(Volume 2, page 298)

Smith a son of Henry Smith died 1832
(Volume 2, page 298)

Sears Paul Sen. died July 1832 aged 94 years
(Volume 2, page 298)

Sanford Mrs. died December 1832
(Volume 2, page 298)

Smith Eleazer died February 1835 aged 96 years
(Volume 2, page 301)

Seymour Allen a son of died March 2nd 1835
(Volume 2 pages 301 & 302)

Stratton David March 28th 1837 ages 64 years
(Volume 2, page 301)

Smith Theresa died April 1832
(Volume 2, page 298)

Spear Elizabeth daughter of David Spear died February 19th 1838 aged 9 years
(Volume 2, page 323)

288 Sacket John Orvilleres son of Ezra Sackett died May 29th 1833 aged 14 years
(Volume 2, page 304)

Sackett Sarah wife of Ezra Sackett died March 25th 1839 aged 56 years
(Volume 2, page 304)

288 Smith an infant child of Jared Smith died February 25th 1839
(Volume 2 pages 314 & 323)

Stratton Nelson son of Edward Stratton died August 28th 1838 aged 2 years
(Volume 2, page 317)

Smith Almira wife of Dennis Smith died March 3rd 1839 aged 40 years
(Volume 2, page323)

Sackett Mrs. wife of Ezra Sackett died March 25th 1839 aged 56 years
(Volume 2, page 323)

Sage Lyman died March 27th 1839 aged 44 years
(Volume 2, page 323)

Searl Edward Lewis son of William Searl died December 10th 1839 aged 2 years
(Volume 2, page 323)

Spelman Mrs, widow died January 1840
(Volume 2, page 323)

Smith Ira Mrs 2nd died December 22nd 1840 aged 38 years
(Volume 2, page 324)

Sage Diantha, widow of Jedediah Sage died July 6th 1841 aged 74 years
(Volume 2, page 324)

Sage Mrs, wife of Stephen Sage died July 12th 1841 aged 89 years
(Volume 2, page 324)

Stratton David son of Edward Stratton and Mary Ann his wife died October 3rd 1841 aged 4 years (Volume 2, page 324)

Sackett a child of Smith Sackett died June 19th 1841 aged 1 year
(Volume 2, page 324)

Smith Lovina wife of Ira Smith died December 21st 1840 aged 38 years
(Volume 2, page 325)

Sackett an infant child of Solomon Sackett died January 4th 1831
(Volume 2, Index page 288)

Smith Jabez died February 14th A D 1838 aged 69 years
(Volume 2 Index page 288)

289 Spelman James died March 10th 1781 a son of Nathan Spelman
(Volume 1, page 75)

Spelman Chester son of Nathan Spelman died August 7th 1790
(Volume 1, page 75)

Spelman Chester son of Nathan Spelman died August 7th 1790
(Volume 1, page 75)

Spelman Sibbel wife of Nathan Spelman died March 5th 1819
(Volume 1, page 75)

Spelman Nathan Sen. husband of the above died August 6th 1824 aged 78 years
(Volume 1, page 75)

Smith Lucretia daughter to Elisha Smith died February 10th 1772
(Volume 1, page 340)

Smith Elisha son to Elisha Smith died March 5th 1810
(Volume 1, page 340)

Smith Elisha father of the two above children died December 29th 1811 aged 73 years (Volume 1, page 340)

Smith Ruth wife of Elisha Smith died April 25th 1779
(Volume 1, page 340)

Smith first born son of Joseph Smith (Southfield) died February 10th 1778 (See pg 283 (Volume 1 Index page 289)

Smith second born son of Joseph Smith died May 1st 1780)
(Volume 1 Index page 289)

Smith Mathew died at Southfield February 19th A D 1808
(Volume 1 Index page 289)

Smith Rachel daughter of Silas Smith died January 11th 1804
(Volume 1 Index page 289)

289 Smith an infant child of Uriel Smith died May 3rd 1818 (Volume 2, page 234)

Smith Sally first wife of Uriel Smith died May 24th 1818 (Volume 2, page 234)

Smith a child of Uriel Smith died January 9th 1829) (Volume 2, page 234)

Smith Uriel son of Uriel Smith died February 9th 1832 (Shepard has pencilled in "mistake") (Volume 2, page 234)

-T-

290 Twing Sylvester son to Samuel Twing died April 27th 1803 (Volume 1, page 331)

Twing James Mecham son of Samuel Twing died March 27th 1803 (Volume 1, page 331)

Twining Rachel daughter to Thomas Twining died March 3rd 1820 (Volume 2, page 269)

Twining Thomas son of Thomas Twining died September 6th 1826 (Volume 2, page 269)

Thomson Lucretia Fargo wife of Lester Thomson died January 23rd 1829 aged 25 years (Volume 2, page 287)

Twining Nelson died in Tolland Mass. (no date given) (Volume 2, page 324)

Twining Marietta wife of Alfred C Twining died September 7th 1841 aged 25 years (Volume 2, page 324)

-U-

291 Underwood Samuel died August 31st 1767 aged 45 years (Volume 1, page 61)

Underwood Peter son of Simon Underwood died September 15th 1780 (Volume 1, page 340)

Underwood William son of Simon Underwood died January 28th 1797 (Volume 1, page 340)

Underwood Sally wife of Simon Underwood died March 17th 1795 (Volume 1, page 340)

Underwood Mary widow died April 16th 1812 aged 85 years (Volume 2, page 247)

Underwood Aquilla husband of Margarette Underwood died May 29th 1767 aged 75 years (Volume 1, page 73)

Underwood Margarette wife of Aquilla Underwood died August 26th 1780 aged 81 years (Volume 1, page 73)

-K-

Kilborn Hezekiah Lt died April 12th 1793 (Volume 1 Index page 291)

Kilborn Prudence wife of Lt. Hezekiah Kilborn died October 25th 1804 (Volume 1 Index page 291)

Kingsbury Lucy wife of Lemuel Kinsgbury died May 21st 1803 (Volume 1 Index page 291)

Kingsbury Mrs. wife of Dea. Phinehas Kingsbury died May 3rd 1793 (Volume 1 Index page 291)

Kilborn Jonathan died -- (Volume 1, page 356)

(See also pages 257 & 266 for "K")

Wilcox Amos son of Abel Wilcox died April 27th 1794
(Volume 1, page 63)

Wilcox Jerusha daughter of Abel Wilcox died April 3rd 1795
(Volume 1, page 63)

Wilcox Abijah son of Abel Wilcox died June 24th 1796
Volume 1, page 63)

Wilcox Susannah Mrs, wife of Lt Abel Wilcox died February 22nd 1798
(Volume 1, page 63)

Wilcox Mehitable daughter of Abel Wilcox died October 23rd 1805
(Volume 1, page 63)

Wilcox Abel husband of Susannah Wilcox and father of the above children died June 20th 1809
(Volume 1, page 63)

Wolcott Sally died October 9th 1817 aged 24 years
(Volume 1, page 68)

Webster Ellis daughter to Jacob Webster died March 20th 1775
(Volume 1, page 69)

Webster Azenath daughter of Jacob Webster died October 21st 1779
(Volume 1, page 69)

Webster Naomi wife of Jacob Webster died somewhere between 1783 and 1786 (date not given (Volume 1, page 69)

Webster Jacob died January 6th 1808
(Volume 1, page 69)

Webster Daniel son of Jacob Webster died February 3rd 1823 aged 27 years
(Volume 1, page 70)

Wilcox Azenath daughter to Joel Wilcox died February 13th 1807
Volume 1, page 72)

Wilcox Lydia wife of Joel Wilcox died September 3rd 1807
(Volume 1, page 72)

Woodward a child of Eleazer Woodward died May 8th 1772 aged about 14 hours
(Volume 1, page 72)

Warner Daniel son to Charles Warner died the last of October 1778
(Volume 1, page 79)

Wright Mrs Widow formerly Mrs Lee died September 16th 1825 aged 81 years
(Volume 1, page 330)

Wentworth Joseph died January 17th 1802
(Volume 1, page 337)

293 Woodruff Noah son of Roswell Woodruff died May 19th 1803
(Volume 1, page 339)

Wolcott Samuel Major died August 24th A D 1824 aged 88 years
(Volume 1, page 342)

Wolcott Elizabeth wife of Major Samuel Wolcott died June 24th aged 57 years
(Volume 1, page 342)

Wolcott Electa died February 13th 1801 a daughter of Abiatha Wolcott
(Volume 1, page 342)

Wolcott Gideon son of Samuel Wolcott Jr died August 25th 1801
(Volume 1, page 342)

Wolcott Lucy wife of Samuel Wolcott Jr died in May somewhere between 1802 & 1807 (Volume 1, page 342)

Wolcott Orlow Sydney son of Samuel Wolcott Jr died December 14th 1809
(Volume 1, page 342)

Wolcott Polly daughter to Abiatha Wolcott died February 1oth 1801
(Volume 1, page 342)

Warner Chauncy son of Timothy Warner died December 15th 1793
(Volume 1, page 344)

293 Wilson Polly daughter to Julius Wilson died May 26th 1814 aged 23 years (Volume 1, page 344)

Wright Elizabeth wife of Gideon Wright May 25th A D 1770 (Volume 1, page 358)

Wolcott Joseph son to Joseph Wolcott died November 5th (the year is gone) (Volume 1, page 358)

Wolcott a daughter of Joseph Wolcott died November 24th 1783 (Volume 1, page 358)

Wolcott Joshua son of Joseph Wolcott died February 8th 1791 (Volume 1, page 358)

Wolcott Joseph father of the above children died May 21st (the year is gone) (Volume 1, page 358)

Wolcott Elizabeth wife of Joseph Wolcott died March 14th 1812 aged 65 years (Volume 1, page 358)

Wolcott Polly daughter of Abiatha Wolcott died February 10th 1801 (Volume 1 Index page 293)

294 Wilson a son to Abel Wilson died August 20th 1799 (Volume 1, page 357)

Williams Amos son to Jesse Williams died December 3rd 1807 (Volume 1, page 352)

Wolcott Honor wife of William Wolcott died November 29th 1803 (Volume 1, page 361)

Wolcott Renecca wife of Joseph Wolcott died May 1st 1806 aged 30 years (Volume 2, page 222)

Wilcox Austatia daughter to William Wilcox died April 27th 1806 (Volume 2, page 222)

Worden Maria daughter of Deacon Worden died August 11th aged 2 years (year not given) (Volume 2, page 227)

Webster Ebenezer died January 20th 1809/ He cut his own throat in a fit of insanity such was the verdict of the jury (Volume 2, page 232)

Wentworth Ruth wife of Joseph Wentworth died April 19th 1826 aged 43 years (Volume 2, page 243)

Wolcott Susannah wife of Edward Wolcott died March 18th 1812 aged 25 years (Volume 2, page 244)

Wolcott a child of Gen. Josiah Wolcott died March 12th 1821 (Volume 2, page 250)

Wolcott Oliver son of Gen Josiah Wolcott died April 16th 1834 aged 8 years (Volume 2 pages 250 & 295)

Wolcott Joseph Newton died October 21st 1836 aged 18 years (pg 250) 19 years page 301) (Volume 2 pages 250 & 301)

Wolcott Josiah Bissel son of Gen. Josiah Wolcott died March 15th 1839 aged 26 years (Volume 2 pages 250 & 323)

Wolcott Rebecca wife of Capt Samuel Wolcott died June 4th 1828 (Volume 2, page 255)

Wolcott a daughter of Capt Samuel Wolcott died June 22nd 1828 (Volume 2, page 255)

295 Wilcox Elvira daughter of Capt Joel Wilcox died March 27th 1809 (Volume 2, page 258)

Wilcox Virgil J. son of Capt Joel Wilcox died December 21st 1821 aged 17 years (Volume 2, page 258)

Wilcox Lamira Prudence daughter of Capt Joel Wilcox died May 26th 1834 aged 17 years (Volume 2 pages 258 & 295)

Wilcox Cordelia Persis died February 4th 1841 aged 31 years (Volume 2, page 258)

295 Wentworth John B. son of Libbeus Wentworth died March 22nd 1813
(Volume 2, page 259)
Wilcox Ebenezer Ormond son of Ebenezer Wilcox died June 2nd 1839 aged 15 years
(Volume 2 pages 266 & 323)
Webster Gilbert son of Lyman Webster died September 16th 1828
(Volume 2, page 267)
Wilson Sally died August 1st 1827 aged 27 years
(Volume 2 Index page 295)
Wentworth Joseph died May 23rd 1831 aged 46 years)
(Volume 2, page 291)
Wolcott Abigail died August 14th 1831 aged 20 years
(Volume 2, page 291)
Wilson Rachel died October 14th 1831 aged 17 years
(Volume 2, page 291)
Wilcox Hiram son of Wornish Wilcox died December (date not given) aged 5 years
(Volume 2, page 298)
Wilcox Lucy Mrs, died March 23rd 1835
(Volume 2, page 301)
Wheeler Mary wife of John P Wheeler died April 11th 1838
(Volume 2, page 317)
Wentworth Mrs relict of Joseph Wentworth died April 1838
(Volume 2, page 317)
Webster Celestia daughter of Lyman Webster died September 11th 1837 aged
7 years (Volume 2, page 323)
Webster Chappel son of Lyman Webster died September 10th 1837 aged 4 years
(Volume 2, page 323
296 Wilcox Cordelia Mrs died February 4th A D 1841 aged 31 years
(Volume 2, page 324)
Wolcott Huldah wife of William Wolcott died November 27th 1841 aged 65 years
(Volume 2, page 324)
Woodruff Noah son to Roswell Woodruff died May 19th 1803
(Volume 2 Index page 296)
Webster Jonathan died at Southfield September 24th 1817
(Volume 2 Index page 296)
Williams William departed this life 7th May 1798
(Volume 1, page 359)
Waters Phebe Spring wife of David Waters died November 26th 1831 aged 24 years
(Volume 2, page 271)
Wheeler wife of died 1832
(Volume 2 Index page 296)

297 thru 604 blank

605 Feb 9 1898 Intentions of Marriage between William Hart of Sandisfield & Jennie M Reed Columbus Ohio
W N Clark Town Clerk

June 21 1898 Intentions of Marriage between Wallace W Dean & Luna A Webb
W N Clark Town Clerk

Sept 10 Intentions of Marriage between Edward L Buckman & Teresa L Geddis
W N Clark Town Clerk

Sept 10 Intentions of Marriage between Beecher H Sage & Anne Simons
W N Clark Town Clerk

Sept 27 Intentions of Marriage between Edson P Twining & Flora E Kimberley
W N Clark Town Clerk

Oct 28 Intentions of Marriage of Archibald H Pyatt of Farmington age 29 & Alice M Ibelle of New Britain age 19
W N Clark

Nov 1 Intentions of Marriage between Clifford Pruyn of Sandisfield & Cora G Soule of Tolland age 16

Tolland Mass Oct 31 1898 the marriage of our
We hereby give our consent to/daughter Cora G Soule to Clifford Pruyn
C B Soule
Nellie H Soule
Attest W N Clark Town Clerk

606 1898 Dec 14 Intentions of Marriage between Ditin L Heath age 25 & Frances E Tiffany age 15 both of Sandisfield

Consent of Parents of Bride
This is to certify that the undersigned, Parents of Frances E Tiffany do give our united consent to the marriage of her to Ditin L Heath
F N Tiffany
Florence E Tiffany
Attest Wesley N Clark Town Clerk

1898 Dec 19 Intentions of John Spring age 22 & Ida L Spring age 32
Wesley N Clark
Town Clerk

1899 Apr 23 Intentions of Marriage between Wallace W Clark & Ellen M Sears of Sandisfield his age 26 & her 22
W N Clark Town Clerk

June 8 Intentions of Marriage between Peter West 33 years of age and Lillie Collins 24 years of age
W N Clark
Town Clerk

606 Oct 10 Intentions of Marriage between Ernest R Bennett age 32 and Sadie M Gregory 22

W N Clark Town Clerk

607 1899
Oct 30 Intentions of Marriage between John H Beckly 30 years old and Louise J Crocker at home 16 years

W N Clark Town Clerk

This is to certify that the undersigned parents of Louise J Crocker do give our united consent to the marriage of our daughter Louise to John H Beckly (parents names omitted)

Attest W N Clark Town Clerk

608 1898 Intentions of Marriage between Ralph J Waters & Grace Fradenberg
Aprl 9 1898 W N Clark Town Clerk

Intentions of Marriage between Howard J Ward & Ella E Merrill
April 25 1898 W N Clark Town Clerk

Intentions of Marriage between Wesley N Clark & Emana Mills
May 14 1898 W N Clark Town Clerk

Intentions of marriage between Henry Jacobs & Nettie Sage
May 1st 1898 W N Clark Town Clerk

609 1900 Intentions of Marriage between Lucius Whitney & Mary Stratton
March 10 1900 W N Clark Town Clerk

Intentions of Marriage between William C Chadwick 19 and Genevieve C Twining 22
April 10 1900 W N Clark Town Clerk

This is to certify that I give my consent to the marriage of my son William C Chadwick to Genevieve C Twining

Emma Charwick

June 5 Intentions of Marriage between Charles Cronk age 23 & Bell M Seymour age 16 both of Sandisfield

W N Clark Town Clerk

Mr Clark I give my consent for Bell to mary Charles Cronk

Myrtie Seymour

Attest W N Clark Town Clerk

Sept 24 Intentions of Marriage between Lewis J Merrill New Hartford and Alice Alice M Kimberly of Sandisfield

W N Clark Town Clerk

610 1901
May 13 Intentions of Marriage between Albert E Robbins age 24 of Otis & Edith Strickland of Sandisfield age 20 yrs

W N Clark Town Clerk

June 3 Intentions of Marriage between Michael Waters of Sandisfield Farmer age 26 and Anna Bessie Beller of Sandisfield age 21 yrs

W N Clark Town Clerk

610 June 29 Intention of Marriage between Clinton D Smith of Riverton Conn age 27 yrs and Hattie A Merrill of Montville Sandisfield age 31 yrs
W N Clark Town Clerk

Sept 11 Intention of Marriage between Pearl Harrington of Hartland Ct - mail carrier age 22 & Clara Snow of Sandisfield age 20 yrs
W N Clark Town Clerk

Sept 14 Intention of Marriage between A Ray Atwood of Sandisfield Clergyman age 27 & Matilda Ava Brandt age 28 yrs of Nottingham Ohio
W N Clark Town Clerk

Dec 20 Intentions of Marriage between Eugene C Sisson of Sandisfield farmer age 30 yrs & Jessie E Snow of Sandisfield age 23
W N Clark Town Clerk

1902 age 39
611 Jun 18 Intention of Marriage between Charles H Merrill/of Sandisfield and Emma Chadwick 39
Wesley N Clark Town Clerk

Sept 4 1902 Intention of Marriage between William T Ellis of Sandisfield and Lucy Robins of New Haven
Wesley N Clark Town Clerk

1903
Feb 4 Intention of Marriage between Howard Spring 23 of Sandisfield to Isabell Crocker 17 of Sandisfield
W N Clark Town Clerk

1903
March 24 Intentions of Marriage between Frank S Pease of Springfield Mass age 27 & Elsie S Barnes of Barkhamsted Conn age 18
W N Clark

June 8 Intention of Marriage between Clarence D Sisson Sandisfield and age 28 Lulu G Snow of Sandisfield age 19

June 26 Intention of Marriage between Richard G Lawrence of Winsted age 26 and Grace Louise Hartshorn of Sandisfield age 17

Sandisfield June 23 1903
This is to certify that we give permission for our daughter Grace L Hartshorn to Marry Richard G Lawrence
Newton T Hartshorn
Anna R Hartshorn
Attest W N Clark

1903
612 July 3 Intention of Marriage between Archie Webb of Sandisfield 27 yrs andEmma Carley of Virginia age 27 yrs
W N Clark Town Clerk

Sept 21 Intention of Marriage between Burton W Ives of Sandisfield age 28 & Anna Fargo of Sandisfield age 19
W N Clark Town Clerk

Nov 19 Intention of Marriage between
Elsworth E Duval of Hartford Ct 28 & Gertrude Tiffany of Sandisfield age 18
W N Clark Town Clerk

1904

612 Jan 30 Benjamin Gridley of Sandisfield Blacksmith age 67 & Augusta Kenneson of Sandisfield age 55

W N Clark Town Clerk

June 30 Intention of Marriage between Wellington B Fuller of Sandisfield age 20 and Iva M White of Sandisfield age 16 yrs

W N Clark Town Clerk

This is to certify that I give my free consent to the marriage of my daughter Iva M White to Wellington B Fuller

Walter A White

Attest W N Clark Town Clerk

July 30 Intentions of Marriage between Amos Verchot of Tolland Mass age 24 yrs & Irene Clark of Sandisfield 19 yrs

W N Clark Town Clerk

613 Sept 9 Intention of Marriage between Robert C Stratton of Springfield Mass mail clerk age 29 yrs & May Twining of Sandisfield clerk age 23 yrs

W N Clark Town Clerk

Oct 18 Intention of marriage between Dana W Blodgett Book Keeper & Salesman Elmira N Y age 29 & Jennie L Bevan Wilkes Barre Pa at home age 25 years

W N Clark Town Clerk

1905

614 Jan 23 Intention of Marriage between Byron L Ives of Sandisfield farmer age 26 yrs and Louise Touponse of Talland at home age 22 years

W N Clark Town Clerk

615 thru 618 blank

619 Intention of Marriage between Beecher Sage and Etta Deming both of Sandisfield he Beecher Sage having no Parent or Guardian in this Commonwealth and be being under the age of 21 years I therefore issue him a certificate

Sandisfield May 20 1893 W N Clark Town Clerk

Intention of Marriage between Frederick W Davis & Anna A Waters

July 3 1893 W N Clark Town Clerk

Intention of Marriage Harry Palmer & Mary Waters

Aug 7 1893 W N Clark Town Clerk

Sept 6 Intentions of Marriage between Frank L White & Blanch M Loring

Oct 18 Intention of Marriage between Edwin Stumpf and Alice Pinny of Monterey Mass

This is to certify that we the Selectmen of Monterey can find no objection far as we concerned it the proposed marriage between Edwin and Alice Pinny

F S Heath) Selectmen
B C Harmon) of
B H Langdon) Monterey

Attest
W N Clark Town Clerk

620 1894 Sept 24 Intention of Marriage between Charles S Crocker & Alice M Clark
W N Clark Town Clerk

1894 Dec 22 Intention of Marriage between Amos C Spring and Lottie Hall
W N Clark Town Clerk

1895 July 5 Intention of Marriage between Reuel E Bartlett & Katherine E Twining
W N Clark Town Clerk

1895 Oct 25 Intention of Marriage between Dennis O'Brien & Lizzie Wellman
W N Clark Town Clerk

1895 Dec 19 Intention of Marriage between Wilbur White & Maria Huxherst
W N Clark Town Clerk

1896 May 18 Intention of Marriage between Alonzo T Lamb & Alice A Bartlett
W N Clark Town Clerk

1896 July 13 Intention of Marriage between George W Stewart & Agnes E Rogers

July 18 Intention of Marriage between Grover E Stannard & Katie Jones

621 1896 Sept 23 Intention of Marriage between Clark M Sherman & M Ella Robers
W N Clark Town Clerk

Sept 30 Intention of Marriage between Benjamin T Loring & Georgia White
W N Clark Town Clerk

Nov 18 Intention of Marriage between Augustus P Lawrence & Minnie Cotton
W N Clark Town Clerk

1897 Feb 17 Intention of Marriage between Jackson J Twining & Georgia A Wentworth
W N Clark Town Clerk

Mar 9 Intention of Marriage between Charles Hayden & Julia Forbes
W N Clark Town Clerk

April 7 Intention of Marriage between Frederick W Moore & Bertha E Simons

Apr 30 Intention of Marriage between Winthrop B Twining & Jennie E Williams

May 29 Intention of Marriage between Lafayett Proper & Kathin Frank

June 2 Intention of Marriage between Wesly M Ward & Fannie E Kellogg

To the Town Clerk of Sandisfield This is to certify that i give my consent for my son Wesly M Ward to marry Fannie E Kellogg of Sandisfield
J C Ward
Attest W N Clark Town Clerk

622 June 26 Intention of Marriage between Benjamin Gridley & Margaret Burke

July 31 Intention of Marriage between Samuel Church & Eva Deering

622 Sept 5 Intention of Marriage between William L Guerns & Bertha E Crocker by consent of Bride's Parents

Oct 16 Intention of Marriage between Thomas Waters & Maggie Finley
W N Clark Town Clerk

Oct 20 Intention of Marriage between John A Simons & Lillie B Ives
W N Clark Town Clerk

Nov 16 Intentions of Marriage between Howard U Sparks & Agnes Soule

Consent of Parents
To W N Clark or whom it may concern
This is to certify that we give our free consent to the marriage of our son Howard U Sparks & Agnes Soule
Noble Sparks
& Mary Sparks

This is to certify that the undersigned parents of Agnes Elmira Soule of Tolland Hamden Co give our mutual consent to the marriage of Howard U Sparks & Agnes Elmira Soule
Henry U Soule
Frances Soule
Attest W N Clark
Town Clerk

Dec 29 Intention of Marriage between Charles A Ives & Jennie L Fargo with consent of her parents
W N Clark Town Clerk